

Index for Indian River County Histories

KEY CODES TO INDEXES OF INDIAN RIVER COUNTY HISTORIES

Each code represents a book located on our shelf. For example:

Akerman

Joe A, Jr., M025

This means that the name Joe Akerman is located on page 25 in the book called *Miley's Memos*. The catalog numbers are the dewey decimal numbers used in the Florida History Department of the Indian River County Main Library, Vero Beach, Florida.

Code	Title	Author	Catalog No.
A	<i>A History of Indian River County: A Sense of Place</i>	Sydney Johnston	975.928 JOH
C	<i>The Indian River County Cook Book</i>		641.5 IND
E	<i>The History of Education in Indian River County</i>	Judy Voyles	975.928 His
F	<i>Florida's Historic Indian River County</i>	Charlotte Lockwood	975.928.LOC
H	<i>Florida's Hibiscus City: Vero Beach</i>	J. Noble Richards	975.928 RIC
I	<i>Indian River: Florida's Treasure Coast</i>	Walter R. Hellier	975.928 Hel
M	<i>Miley's Memos</i>	Charles S. Miley	975.929 Mil
N	<i>Mimeo News [1953-1962]</i>		975.929 Mim
P	<i>Pioneer Chit Chat</i>	W. C. Thompson & Henry C. Thompson	975.928 Tho
S	<i>Stories of Early Life Along the Beautiful Indian River</i>	Anna Pearl Leonard Newman	975.928 Sto
T	<i>Tales of Sebastian</i>	Sebastian River Area Historical Society	975.928 Tal
V	<i>Old Fort Vinton in Indian River County</i>	Claude J. Rahn	975.928 Rah
W	<i>More Tales of Sebastian</i>	Sebastian River Area Historical Society	975.928 Tal

Index for Indian River County Histories

1958 Theatre Guild Series

The Curious Savage, H356
Father's Been to Mars, H356
John Loves Mary, H356

1962 Theatre Guild Series

Come Blow Your Horn, H356
The Gazebo, H356
The Miracle Worker, H356
Sabrina Fair, H356

1966-67 Concert Series

Bailes Espanoles, H355
The Boyfriend, H355
Derek & Ray, H355

1967-68 Concert Series

Chamber Symphony Philadelphia, H355
Cinderella, H355
The Comedy of Errors, H355
Preservation Hall Jazz Band, H355

1967 Theatre Guild Series

Born Yesterday, H357
Streetcar Named Desire, H357

A

A-L Bargin Store, N153

Abbott

Joanna, T095

Abdill

Mrs, W147

Abernathy

Bruce, M021
C C, W233
Cary, T108, W166, W168
Cary (Bud), W166
Colleen, W166, W170
Connie, W170
Family, W168
Lollie, W091
Lucille, W091, W213
Lucy, W168
Lucy Yongue, W166
Marie, W091
Sisters, W091
Zada, T108

Abney

Mrs Lawrence P, S63

Acker

James H, H289
Mrs James, H344

Adam Eby Family, N46

Adams

Adam G, I125
Alto, M079, I108, H184, H257
Charles, H345
Henry, A:52
Jack D, Sr., M098
John, H033
Mr, H042
Thomas R, T123
Tom (Honorable), I99
William, A:1

Adan

Dr Pamela, W128

Addison

Charles, P026
Tom, M072

Ade

George, P059

Adhemar

Mrs, M008

Africa, M029, N76, M085, N122, H412

Africa

Angola, F198

African-Americans

Hill, Mollie, A:47
Hill, Mose, A:47

Agricultural Research Center, M046, M047

Agro

Nancy (Hausauer), H409

Aimonetti

Felix, H215

Aircraft

Brewster Buccaneer, A:112
Buccaneers, A:109
Cherokee Ave, A:119
F6F Hellcats, A:112
Hellcats, A:109
Helldivers, A:109
Piper Cub, A:119
Tigercats, A:109

Airlines

Eastern, H110, F126, F253, H414
Irish International, H363
Pan American, H363
Seaboard World, H363

Airplane Carrier

Hancock, H413

Index for Indian River County Histories

Airplanes

B-17, H377
Beechcraft King Air, H363
Cherokee, H230, H304, H361
Cub, H358, H359
Douglas DC-9, H363
Grasshopper, H359
J-3 Trainer, H359
J-4 Coupe Deluxe, H359
J-5 Cruiser, H359

Airports

Avon Park, W244
Chicago IL, H362
Homestead, W244
Houston TX, H362
LaGuardia, H362
Long Beach CA, H362
MacArthur, H362
Miami FL, H362
Opa Locka, H362
Vero Beach, F137
Vero Beach Air Station, F130
Vero Beach Airport, F121, F126, F188
Vero Beach Municipal, E68, E78

Akerman

Joe A, Jr., M025

Akers

May, Mrs., N107, N120
Mrs., N108

Aker's Efficiencies, N107, N108, N120

Alabama, A;13, P013, A;14, H038, F049,
F050, S52, P115, P150, A:86

Alabama

Birmingham, H419, H476
Dothan, P090
Huntsville, H411
Mobile, H027, H031, M031, H034, H042,
A:117
Montgomery, H036, H045, H408
New Orleans, M031
Opelika, H380
Phoenix City, N45
Selma, H469
Shasta, M043

Aladdin Club, E52

Alaska, M084, F132

Albers

Elizabeth, H391

Albert

E J, P048

Albertson

M, I88

Albrecht

Christen, H377
David, H215, H377
David Frederick, H377
Elaine Ann, H377
Judith Ann, H377
Mark John, H377
Paul Christian, H377
Paul, Mrs., C:2, C:73, C:91, C:113

Albright

Mrs W R, H345

Alcatena

Capt Luciana, W252
Master, W254

Alderman

B E, Sr., M083
D L, M005, M066, M067
Family, M025, S44
Jody, M026
Mary, W055, W057
Miss, W055
Ruth, W057

Aldrich

Warren, Mrs., C:2, C:3, C:59, C:69, C:75,
C:92, C:99, C:101

Alex

John, Mr. & Mrs., N33, N51, N108, N131

Alexander

Connie Abernathy, W166

Alispaugh

Fred, I44
Mr, I43
Zora, I44

Allen

Chick, W037
Ellen, H263
Elsie Mae, S64b
Family, P020, P149
Frank H, P001, P085, P091
Fred, P034
Lloyd, Mrs., C:5, C:25, C:60, C:66, C:68,
C:81, C:85, C:87
Martha, Mrs., C:8, C:40, C:49, C:50, C:65,
C:85

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mr, I21
- Alley**
Dr Raymond A, H326
- Allison**
Abraham Kyrkendal, H039
James Bryan, H378
Jill Ann, H378
Rene Katherine, H378
Robert, H207
Robert B, H213
Robert W, H378
Robert William, H378
Robin Sue, H378
W. B., N62, N124
W D, H260
William B, F117, H378
William B, Mr & Mrs., F087
- Allison Brothers Grocery, A:77**
- Almond**
M J, Mrs., M018
- Alston**
Walt, H350
Walter, H349, A:115
- Alvero**
Mexia, T004
- Amatucci**
John G, H238
R. E., Mrs, C:27, C:51, C:64, C:82, C:110
- Ambassador**
Jarring, Gunnar, P103
- Ambrister**
Mr, H034
- Ament**
J Gary, M089
Mr, M090
- America, H030, W139**
- American Bar Association, M056**
- American Fruit Growers, E17, S34**
- American Legion, M091**
- American Red Cross, A:112**
- Ammons**
D, N47
G, N47
H. C., N47
Lewis, T023
- Anderson**
Anna Elizabeth, H432
Bob, N30, W155
- Bob Jr., N47
Dorthea, H401
Family, P037a, F044, W048
Gilbert, H313
Hattie, W160
I J, Jr., F151
Isham, W155, W160
Lula, W160
Mazie, W160
Rivers, H094
Robbie, W160, W161
Robert George, W079
Ruby Miller, W008, W077, W080
Viola, W155
W. F., A:44
- Andrew**
Family, S60
H C, H229
- Andrews**
G T, V004
George T, V002, V003
J E, M005, P035, P038, P042, P057, P143
J E, Judge, F069, F073, F267
James E, M005, M027
James E., A:57
Judge, P035, P056, P057, F069, F070,
P143, A:84
Judge J E, S24, P047
Judge James E, S23
W P, M005
- Andrews Jr**
Charles O, H185
- Anger**
H. R., N147
- Anges**
Aunt, M103
- Anheuser**
Jennie, I08
- Ankeny**
Family, M071
Paul, M071
- Ankenys**
Family, I99
- Ankney**
Albert, H240
- Annas**
John T, H432
Virginia (Moore), H432

Index for Indian River County Histories

Anthony

J P, W151
Lillie, H338
Miss Clifford, S54, H390
Vincent, P046

Antioch Baptist Church

Constituted 1908, S30

Apartment Buildings

Groves, T054, T055, T062

Appleby

Frank, H357
Lois, F278, H355
Mrs Frank, H338

Arbuthnot

Mr, H034

Archer

Mrs John, H353, H354

Archibald

H B, M013, S48
Henry B, W253
Keeper, W254, W255
Mr, M014

Archmbault

J T, M027

Arensberg

Margaret A, H276

Argo

Mrs Mattie, I99

Arizona, N21, N75, N151, W217

Arizona

Pheonix, W250
Prescott, H474
Scottsdale, W250

Arkansas, H038, W113, W132, W206, W248

Arkansas

Blytheville, W248
Gillette, W105, W115, W116
Jefferson County, A:30
Little Rock, W109, H396
Territory, P095

Arlan

Rev Henry, P109

Arliss

George, H438

Armour

Family, M109

Armour & Company, S14

Armstrong

Irma, N30

Army Chief of Engineers, M080

Arnold

B, M016, M072, H209
Bertha K, C:1, C:54, C:62, C:65, C:70,
C:105, C:110
A C, P107
C W, I22
E A, I22
General Hap, H302
H. H., Gen. (Hap), A:108
Lillian, N59
Margaret L., C:53, C:58, C:72, C:104,
C:113
Ted, H416
W F, I96
Wyn, H345

Arthur

Dr B Wayne, H364
Mr, H365
W C, H229

Artists

Bagwell, Pat, T00c
Bailey, Ryan, W00e
Barcik, R T, W00e
Barrie, Todd, W00e
Block, Michelle, W00e
Bowron, Jasper, W00e
Caughlin, Krista, W00e
Causey, Kelley, W00e
Collin, Dan, W00e
Dreyer, Erika, W00e
Dunn, Virginia, W00e
Ensio, Trevor, W00e
Espich, Erica, T00c
Faroog, Omar, W00e
Frank, Laksmon, W00e
Glenon, Sita, W00e
Gold, Jack, T00c, W00e
Graham, Doug, T00c
Graham, Douglas, W00e
Granims, Brooke, W00e
Hall, Michelle, W00e
Heard, Jane, T00c
Hogan, Courtney, W00e
Hume, Rosalee, W00e
Hume, Rosalee Taylor, T00c
Jorgensen, Doris, T00c, W00e

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Joyce, Naga, W00e
Kempton, Jackie, W00e
Knight, Sarah, W00e
Lucas, Stacy, W00e
Minton, Tara, W00e
Mondshour, Carol Anne, T00c
Moynihan, Trevor, W001
Mullen, Jack, T00c
Mullenmaster, Carmen, W00e
Neale, Wesley, W00e
Ninesling, Brandy, W00e
Plym, Jennifer, W00e
Pocoski, Sarah, W00e
Rissaracher, Thomas, W00e
Rosaaen, Marion, W00e
Sakals, Vida, W00e
Searfoss, Marion, W00e
Slusser, Page, W00e
Spallone, Tiffany, W00e
Spina, Krishna, W00e
Stalls, Josh, W00e
Stalls, Sherri, W00e
Stein, Anne Whitney, T00c
Stewart, Stacy, W00e
Sweeney, Margaret, W00e
Thomas, Amy, W00e
Viamontes, Rafael, W00e
Ward, Setphanie, W00e
Weinhandle, Courtenay, W00e
Wesp, Irwin, T00c
York, Andy, W00e
Young, Kevin, W00e
- Ash**
Garrett, H448
Susan (Reblen), H448
W L, F082
- Ashburn**
D, W065
- Ashburner**
Charlotte, W069, W075, W093
Edith, W093
Family, W050, W099, W106, T108, W116,
W204, W209
Harold, W093
Herbert, W069, W075, W093
L, W069, W075, W234
Lionel, W028, W093, W112
Mr, W093
- Mrs, W093
Vera, W075, W093
- Ashley**
Albert, I116
Bill, A:81
Bob, N61, M078, P083, P105, H177, A:81
Boys, I121
Daisy, P083, P084, H177, H178
Ed, N61, P083, P105, H177, H178
Frank, N61, P083, P105, H177, H178
Gang, M078, P083, P084, I97, P103, P105,
W133, H177, W235, W236, W238
Joe, A:81
Joe W, H177
John, N61, N62, M078, P083, P084, I97,
P103, P105, H177, H178, W235, W236,
W237, A:81
Joseph, N61
Mother, H178
Mr, M079
Mr & Mrs Joe W, P083, P105
Mrs Joe W, H177
Otis, W012, W100
William T, H215
- Ashley Gang**, N61, N62
Ashley Mobley Gang, A:81
Ashley-Mobley Gang, A:81, A:82
Asia, H096, H120, N122
- Askew**
Reubin, Governor, F257
- Askins**
Mrs., N153
- Askley**
John, A:83
- Associations**
Indian River County Florida Retired
Educators, E2
- Astins**
Estella, Mrs., C:101
- Atkin**
Family, S60
John, F101
John H, M092, F099
Mr & Mrs William, H311
Sarah, A:84
William, F073, F087, F097, F099, F101,
F203, H205, H310, A:84, A:85, A:109
- Atkins**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- J V, P045
John, P034
John H, H057, H058, H155
Mrs William, P078
William, P010, P038, P046
- Atkinson**
Russell, F097
- Attorneys**
Basil (Buck) Vocelle, H473
Charles A Sullivan, H383, H468
Charles E Smith, H463
Charles L Herring, H411
Charles Vocelle, H473
Fred T Gallagher, H399
G Kendall, H459
Gordon B Johnston, H418
James T Vocelle, H058, H243, H399, H473
L M Merriman, H427
Marshall Outhwaite Mitchell, H430
McCorkle, Edward P, P125
Mitchell, Charles A, P125
Paul D Burch, H383
Sherman N Smith, H463
Sherman N Smith Jr, H463, H465
Tomlin, Gus A, P125
Vocelle, James T, P125
- Attornies**
Charles E Smith, H179
Charles Mitchell, H180
Charles Sullivan, H179
Cornelius Walker, H179
Fred Gallagher, H179
Gordon Johnston, H179
J W Boring, H179
James T Vocelle, H179, H180
John R Gould, H179
L B Vocelle, H180
Lawrence Radak, H179
Miles Mank, H179
Pascoe J Woods, H179
Paul Burch, H179
R W Swing, H179
Sherman N Smith Jr, H180
- Attornys**
Nisle & Vocelle, W060
- Auber**
George, P107
- Audubon**
- John James, I75
- August Park Family**, N38
- Austin**
Betty, I28, M034, Ivii
Bvt Major, V004
Capt W, V002
D E, M027, I76, I106, Ivii
Elizabeth S, T091, T130
Family, M113
Major, V003
Mr, I76, I106
Mrs, I76
Mrs D E, M019, M034
W, V004
William, V002, V003
- Australia**, S68, N85
- Authors**
Buker, George, T007
Canova, Andrew P, T012
Lyon, Eugene, T003
- Automotive Maintenance Corporation**, N21
- Autry**
Gene, W137
- Auxier**
Herschel, M085, H213, H260, H271
Hershel A, P007a
- Avery**
Mrs Harvey, H338
- Avril**
John, F263
- Awards**
Air Medal, H380, H413
Bronze Star, H409, H460
Combat Infantryman's Badge, H460
Commendation Medal, H409
Distinguished Flying Cross, H413
Distinguished Service Cross, H424, H478
Distinguished Service Medal, H409
Florida Press Asso, H454
French/Belgium Croix de Guerre, H409
French Croix de Guerre, H424
Good Citizenship, H401
Good Government, H394, H446, H467
Hammond Trophy, H476
John Lochner Trophy, H454
Legion of Merit, H409
Navy Unit Citation, H465
NY Conspicuous Service Cross, H409

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Oak Leaf Clusters, H440
Order of British Empire, H409
Outstanding Citizen, H478
Philippines Liberation Medal, H443
Physical Fitness, H443
Purple Heart, H424
Royal Order of Vasa, H407
Seldon Waldo Award, H378
Silver Star, H424
Vercilli Medal, H473
Woodrow Wilson Fellowship, H437
- Ayers**
Dallas, A:44
Family, S15
Frank, S09, S13, H018, S43, P049, P071,
P073, P089, P136, P160, A:44
Mrs, P026, P160
Robert, P026, P027, F036, P160
- B**
- B. C. Skinner Electric Shop**, N14, N107
B. E. Skinner Electric Shop, N120
B. N. Brown, Sr. Real Estate, N118
- Babcock**
Mr & Mrs., N153
- Bacal**
Carolyn Clarkson, H379
- Backus**
Beanie, M017
A E, F187
Family, M113
George, M014, M017, M019, M062
Laura, M015, M063
Laura, Mrs., M064
Todd, M015, M019, M063
- Bacon**
Dr, S56
Frank, P024, H098
- Badger**
Geo T, W062
George, W010, T017
George J, F164
George T, W062
Mayor, W012, W138
Mr, W187
- Bagwell**
Paul, T040
- Bahamas**, A:82
- Bailey**
Ben, F217
Chester N, P124
Family, W209
Horace, F117
Mr, W090
Mrs, W241
Mrs Rolland G, H338
Ryan, W007
Theodorus, Rear Admiral, A:21
- Baines**
Dr, S44
Josephine, Mrs., E19
- Baird**
Abraham DuBois, T028
Cornelia, T026, T071
Cornelia W, T028
DuBois, T026, T071
Family, P020, T026, P149
Ino, T026, T071
John, P004, P007, P007b, T026, T028,
T033, T065, P086, P091
John V, P017, T028
Lucy, F231
Mrs, T027
- Baisden**
Kay, T031, T095
Nina (Harris), H408
- Baker**
Bob, P083
Carl, A:75
Doug, P099
Douglas, Clerk of Court, A:103
Douglas, Mrs., N55
Dr, P109
Family, S60, M109, M113
Frank T, P044
Frederic G, W217
George, M109
Hazel Holtzclaw, W214, W231
J Douglas, H271
J H, F073, F087, F101, H208, H209
J Hudson, P035, F070, P099, P142
J. Hudson, A:56, A:71, A:77
John, M007, M008
Kate G, P113
L D, H093, H094
Lester D, H094

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Lucian, M005
Mr, P084
Mr & Mrs, F087
Mr & Mrs J H, H311
Mrs T R, H345
R C, M078, W236
Rev F D, P109
Walter, P074
Wm H, I99
- Baldwin**
C W, S87
Mrs E M, S86
Rev, S29
- Ball**
Clifford W, H260
Edward, H285
Marion B., E15
- Ballard**
Mr, I69
- Baltimore & Carolina Steamship**, M036,
M037
- Bamma**
Miss, T020
- Banack**
Sid, H343
- Banana Rv Naval Air Station**, I123
- Bandy**
Birdie, H463, H465
Thomas Edgar, H463
- Bane**
Blanche D., C:19, C:28, C:43, C:45, C:67
- Banes**
Thomas, M092
- Bangs**
Outram, T129
- Banister**
C A, P035, F069
- Bank**
Indian River Citrus, H157
- Banks**
Banks
Bank of Fellsmere, A:89
Bank of Ft Pierce, M086
Bank of Pompano, P083, P105, H178
Bank of Sebastian, W060, W061, W062,
W151, W152, W154, A:92
Bank of Stuart, M078
Barnett, T105, T139, W151
Beach, H379, H427, H432, H454, H469
Beach Bank of Vero Beach, H276
Citizen's Bank, A:89
Citrus, F073, F093, F150
Commercial Bank, F298
Elgin State, H420
Farmer's, H399, H456
Farmers, P047, F069, P124, P125, W151
Farmers', F071, F073, F093, F101, F103,
F192
Farmers Bank, A:78
Farmers Bank & Trust, H157
Farmer's Bank and Trust of Vero Beach,
A:72
Farmer's Bank of Vero, A:58
Farmers Bank of Vero, A:46, A:59, A:77,
A:92
Federal Savings & Loan, H244
Fellsmere State, H135
First Citrus, P125
First Federal Savings & Loan, M030, P059,
P099, P124, H269, H454
First Federal Ssvings & Loan, H456
First in Vero, S23
First National, F094, F097, F101
First National of Orlando, H282
First Savings & Loan Asso, H279
F1 First National Bank, F033
Florida First National, H284, H390
Florida National, H285, H286, H420
Fort Pierce Bank, A:52
Framers Bank, S23
Ft Pierce, M007, T028, P038, M072, I77
Ft Pierce Bank & Trust Co, M041
Ft Pierce Savings & Loan, M031
Harbor Federal S & L, T139
Indian River Citrus, P008, H224, H227,
F274, H276, H281, H282, H283, H288,
H379, H387, H391, H427, H430, H432,
H454, H469
Indian River Citrus Bank, A:97, A:120
Indian River County, H456
Melbourne, I92
Missouri Valley Trust, H188
Orchid, T139
Planters Security, I80, I92, M111
Scott Co Saving, P035
Scott County Savings, P054, F069

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Sebastian, W009, W011
Sebastian River, F282
Southeast Banking Center, T139
St Augustine, I92
St Lucie, F070, I97
St Lucie County, M036, P047, I96, M112,
H407
St. Lucie County, A:36
State Bank of Fellsmere, F048, P111
Stuart, I97
Stuart Bank and Trust, A:82
Vero Bank & Trust Co., A:46, A:59, A:85
Vero Bank and Trust, E52, A:84
Vero Beach Bank & Trust, P125
Vero Farmers, P054
- Bankston**
Mrs Troy, H338
- Bannister**
Mr, P054
- Banta**
Hal, F263
- Baptist Church**, N70, N71, N111
- Barber**, P059
- Barber**
D & Mrs M J, F143
Dr, P042, P100
Dr M J, S24, P038, P043, H281
Dr Merrill J, H379
Family, S60
M. P., N122
M P, Mrs., F143
Merrill, P042, F082, P100, H332, A:119,
A:120
Merrill P, H013, H019, E41, M085, M088,
H153, F185, H211, F251, H276, H281,
H283, H294, H379
Merrill P., A:128
Merrill, Sen., A:115, A:125
Mrs J M, P042
Mrs M J, P078
Mrs Merrill J, H379
Mrs Merrill P, H338
O C, H458
Red, A:116
Senator, M085, M086
- Barbers**
Charlie Taylor, W095
Chas Taylor, W070
- Barbour**
George, A:25
- Barclay**
Roy, P124
- Bardin**
Blue, M035
- Barger**
Portia, H409
- Barker**
Anne, E28, F032
Captain, F003
Carrie, E28, F032
Ernest, E28, F032
Family, P014, S37, P089
George, T105
Jennie, Mrs., N144
John, T005, T008
Judd, H344
M. C., Mrs., C:22, C:52, C:66, C:89, C:99
Mr, P007, V007, I09, P009, P017, S43,
T045, P087, P100
Mr., N75
Mr & Mrs Elisha, P097
Mrs, P126
Mrs Julius, S38
Richard & wife, E18
Robert, N144
Trader, P014, F015, P124
W, N47
- Barket**
Julius, E28, F032
Luther, E28, F032
- Barkett**
A, H270
Mrs George A, H338
- Barkoskie**
G E, P111, H119
Gilbert, H136, H260
Gilbert E, H093
Lula, H326
Mrs Gilbert, H323, H326
- Barkowskie**
Gilbert's Bar, A:123
- Barnds**
Captain Jim, H194
- Barnes**
Bayard, Mr. & Mrs., N9, N13
Lyman, P009, P017, P033

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Lyman E, P007a
Mr., N20, N87
Mr. & Mrs., N10, N18, N20, N25, N28,
N36
- Barnes Family**, N30
- Barnett**
Bion H., A:61
D M, W071, W074
Meta, T028, T073, T075
Meta B, T123
Rev R Ira, T123
Sue, T035
W L E, W071
William D., A:61
- Barnwell**
Ernest, A:54
William, T123
- Baron**
Lucille, F114
- Barrett**
D. L., C:9, C:56, C:82, C:103
Hazele, F210
J M, F108
James, H249
James T, H211
Jim, F116, A:115
- Barrie**
Todd, W011
- Barrow**
Mr, F044
Robert, P064, P065
- Barry**
J H, W071
Jimmy, M072
- Bartell**
Mrs Arthur, H342
- Barth**
Delores (Schlitt), H453
- Bartleson**, S41
- Bartleson**
Mr Peter, S36
- Bartlett**
C H, P113
G C, F099
Gordon, Mrs., F229
Mr & Mrs G C, S60
Mrs G C, P010, H341
- Barton**
D W, F104
- Barwick**
Edna, H476
- Baseball**
Alston, Walter, F254
American Asso, P050
American Associations, H348
American League, H348
Babe Ruth League, F179, H342, H446
Boston Braves, H348
Boy's Baseball of Vero, H378
Brooklyn Bums, P050
Brooklyn Dodgers, N72, F247, H304,
H348, H349, H379, H412
Chicago Cubs, H348
Chicago White Sox, H350
Cincinnati Red Stockings, H348
Cincinnati Reds, H348
Colt League, H476
Dedicating Holman Stadium, F250
Dodger Fans, F254
Dodgers, F148, F158, F247, H350
Dodgers Team, F248
Dodgertown, N72, F150, F247, H350
Dodgertown Comple, H350
Dodgertown's Ball Park, F137
East Coast League, P050
Eastern, P050
Fellsmere Baseball Club, P112
Helmet Day at Dodgertown, F254
Holman Stadium, N72, H412, H417
Holman Stadium Vero Beach, F255
Holman Stadium, H350
Iron & Oil League, P050
L A Dodgers, P050
Little League, F151, H344, H430, H476
Los Angeles Dodgers, F247, H304, H349,
H379, H412, H427, H475
Los Angeles Baseball Club, H270
Los Angeles Dodgers, H304
Minnesota Twins, H350
National League, H348, H350
New York Giants, H348
New York Yankees, H350
NY Knickerbockers, H348
O'Malley, Walter, F249
Philadelphia Phillies, H348
Pittsburgh Pirates, H348

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Pony League, H476
Redstone, B T (coach), P047
School - Dodgertown VB, H349
Spring Training Camp, H350
St Louis Browns, H349
St Louis Cardinals, H348
Tokyo Giants, F158, H349, H350
Union Association, H348
Vero, P047
World Championship, H350
World Series, H350
- Baseball Teams**
Brooklyn Dodgers, A:115
Montreal Royals, A:117
New York Yankees, A:115
St. Louis Cardinals, A:115
- Basler**
Bruce, F117
- Bass**
Family, P037a
John Wesley, W063
Luman, Mrs., N30
Mr, S06, S10, H298
T C, P025, P026
T. C., A:44
Thomas C, M003
Tollie, M053
W A, M004
W J, M006, P008, H287, H288
W. J., A:44
- Basset**
Jim, P100
- Bateman**
Brooks W, M082
- Bates**
Family, T114
Kitty Grant, T039
Martha, T112
- Battalions**
3rd Arty, V004
- Battles**
Alachua Savanna, V006
Big Cypress, V007
Caloosahatchee River, V006, V007
Dunlawton, I10
Dunlawton Plantation, V006
Fort Brooks, V006
Hatcheelustee Creek, V006
- Haw Creek, V006
Jupiter Creek, V006
Okeechobee, I10
Seminole War, I10
Veracruz, V002
- Batton**
A, I22
- Bauer**
Elmer J, H207, H211, H212
- Baugh**
Mr, S42
William A, P007a, P009, P017, P033
- Baugh & Barnes Co, S09**
- Baughman**
Alton, W235
Alton (Monk), W038
Cecil, W038, W056
Edna, W038
Eileen, W041
Family, W028, W038, W056, W077,
W082, W107
Henry, W038
L O, W060, W061, W062
Leon, T035, W038, W041, W056, W071
Monk, T024, W041
Mr, F108
Mrytice, W056
Myrtice, W038, F044, W065, W071, W142
A P, H250
W F, W065, W125
Walter F, W071
Walter Fred, W038
- Bauskett**
Sophia, Miss, M066
- Bavaria, P116**
- Bavasi**
Buzzie, F248
- Baxter**
Lt., A:21
- Bazler**
Bruce, F132, H427
Jeanette, H427
Mr & Mrs Bruce, P046
- Beach**
Mrs Evelyn, P034
- Beach Buggy Lunch Room, N87, N150**
- Beach Buggy Lunch Stand, N36**
- Beach Casino, N59**

Index for Indian River County Histories

Beaches

Conn, F143

Beachland Casino, A:76, A:79

Beachland School, A:119

Beal

Elizabeth, E28, F032

Geo. W & wife, E18

Beals

C L, M053

Bean

J W, S87

Vida (Peterson), M098

Beard

Cornelia, S47

Edson, W220, W228

George, W220

John, S37

Mrs, S47

Ronald, W136, W220, W221

Beardsley

Family, M113

Beasley

Fred, H249

Beatty

Mr., N70

Mr. & Mrs., N70

Beaujean

Don, W195

Don R, T032

Beaver

Mary Alice, H451

Becht

Charles, M086

Beck

Family, H408

Becker

Burton A, H302

Beckwith

Lt, M056

T L, P042

Becton

E M, F156

Edward M, F164

Mr, F166

Bedner

Angelique (Vocelle), H473

Ernest, H473

Beebe

Mary, W071

Beech

Col Rex, H064

Beecher

Mr., M003

Rev Charles, H073

W W, M003

Beeghly

Dave, P122

Dave, Mrs., N46

Beerhalter

Rev Monsignor, H318

Beers

S C, F028

Sam C., N71

Beggs

John I, M044, H141, H142

Behlmer

Pauline Ganoë Schaap, W058

Beindorf

Jacalyn, H380

James, H380

James L, H380

Paul, F108, F192, H249

Paul A, F099, H209, H210, H380

Paul Andrew, H380

Paul L, H211

William, F192

William C, F192, H380

Beindorg

James L, H215

Belgium, P113, H380, H436

Belgium

Ghent, P113

Loochristy, P113

Bell

Alex, S32

Alexander, M003, M004, F005, I24, M025

Dr, P055, P135

Ella, M008

Emma, T016

Family, M025, P025, S44, M109

Frank, M003, M004, M025

J F, M066

J M, F062

James, M003, M004, M104

Jim, M025, I70

Roy, W092

Index for Indian River County Histories

- W, M009
Belle Glade Facility, M047
Beller
Dr & Mrs Harry E, T138
Mr & Mrs Max, T138
Bells
Jim, S47
Belote
Jno, W071
Benedict
I A, P004
Benett
Solomon, A:47
Bennaneal Tailoring Center, N19, N26
Bennett
Frank, A:115
Ruby, H260, H283
Benschop
H. Mrs., C:78, C:81, C:102, C:110
Benson
Brothers, W198
Elmer, N22
Joyce, N30
Mr, M072
Mr., N30
Mr & Mrs, N2
Bent
Arthur C, T130
Arthur Cleveland, T129
A C, T129, W191
Bentlif
Bill, N2
Bercaw
Donald, A:1
Berg
Mr & Mrs Charles E, H319
Bergery
Karl, H355
Bergin
Commodore, W254
Frank, M109
Berkman
De Lane, F159
Bermuda, H033, T054, H401
Berry
A A, F011, W214, W231
Dr Edward W, P073
Prof E W, P073
Berster
Mattie, W071
Bertleson
Mr, W247
Bertram
Virginia, W00c
William & Jean, T138
Bert's Bar, N60, N83
Bessell
Mr, W196
Best in Foods, N128
Beta Sigma Ph. Sora., N7
Bethea
C H, I56
Bethel House of Refuge, E40
Bethune
Harry, Mrs., N59
Ruth, N115
Ruth, Mrs., N135
Beugnot
Alice Carol, W028
C. L., A:87
Cecil, T024, W071, Cecl
Charles, F007
Charles L, W062, T077
Charlie, W159
Eva Teed, W087
F L, W151
Family, W056, W090
Farris, W087, W210
Ferris, W211
Frances, W087
H E, W065
Henry, W087
Henry E, W071
John, W047
John T, W062
Martha Lee, T024, W161
Mary P, T123
Mr, F044, W213
Mrs, T119
Beuttell
George, H459
Isabelle M, H459
Richard, H260
Richard C, H459
Bevell
Mr, S39

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Beverly**
Fred, T041, T042
- Beville**
J T, M005, M006
Lucy, M008
- Bevis**
Carol, F159
- Beyette**
Leona, C:35, C:44
- Bible**
King James, H316
- Bibliography**, E21, E80
- Bickel**
T W, W065
- Biddle**
Margaret Seton Fleming, T059
- Bidlingmayer**
William, F165
- Bigelow**
Tom, P094
- Biggs**
T M, I88
- Billard**
Carol (Merriman), H427
- Billman**
Mr, F029
Silas, N46
- Binney**
Edwin, M036, M044
- Binney & Smith**, M044
- Birch**
Audrey, H344
L E, H069
- Bird**
Louise, H344
Mary Lou (McKinnon), H426
- Birds**
Carolina Paroquets, T129, T134
Conurus, T134
Everglades Kites, T129
Kites, T129
Sand Hill Cranes, T134
Swallowtailed Kites, T129
Wood Ibises, T129
- Birds at Pelican Island**
Anhinga, W192
Black Vulture, W192
Blue Heron, W192
Brown Pelican, W192
Common Egret, W192
Cormorant, W192
Frigatebird, W192
Great Egret, W192
Louisiana Heron, W192
Oystercatcher, W192
Snowy Egret, W192
White Ibis, W192
White Pelican, W192
Wood Storks, W192
- Bishop**
Dr, W053
Horace, H313
- Bissel**
Mr, P086
- Bissell**
W. W., A:28
- Bjorkelund**
Christina, H407
Emily, H407
Ole, H407
- Black**
Bertha, H460
Kenneth, H215
Manley, M076
Michelle, W230
Rev M, I21
- Black, Rev.**, N70
- Blackburn**
C F, Rev., F085
C Fred, T073
Dr H W, H321
Fred, T123
Rev, W003, H322
Rev C F, T120, T121, H321
- Blacks**
Bahamians, M055
Barber & Frances DeVoe, T115
Bates Family, T114
Ben, P065, P067
Boumny, Haywood, I58
C M Morris, W219
Callie, T119
Charlie Williams, T114, T115
Conech Ronson, T113
Cro York, T113
Crowenshield Family, T114

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Daniels Family, T114
Davis Family, T114
Edie Mills, T113
Edmondson, Bettie, I58
Ellenwood, George, I58
Estelle Daniel Wright, T117
Foster, Ella, I58
Gibson, Andrew, I56, I57, I58
Gibson, Andy, I58
Gibson, Myrtle, I58
Gibson, Noel, I56
Gibson, William, I57, I58
Gibson, Willie, I58
Good, W219
Gory, Isaiah, I57
Granger, Peter, M104
H Floyd, W219
H N Johnson, W219
Harris, William, I58
Henry Bridgely, T112
J L Ormand, W219
J Vaughn, W219
Jackie Robinson, H349
Jeffries Family, S22
Joe Daniel, T117
John Davis, T113, W219
John Hubbard, T114, T115
Johnnie & Ellen Mack, T115
Johnson Family, T114
Knowels Family, T114
Lee Daniel, T115
Lonnie Williams, T114
Martha Bates, T112
Mary Daniels, T114
Mary Daniels Williams, T115
Mary Williams, T117
Maxwell, Henry, I56
McGraw, W247
McQuigg, W219
Melinda Thomas, T115
Mills Family, T114
Mollie Hill, T112
Mollie Williams, T112
Mose Hill, T112, T118
Prince Rose, W219
R A Mitchell, W219
R Hamilton, T030, T112
Ridge, Tick, M113
Robert Johnson, T112
Rosa Daniel, T117
Rose Family, T114
Roseanne Daniels, T115
Roseanne Moore, T117
Sebrose P Norris, T118
Small Family, T114
Smith Family, T114
Syd, T118
Syd Norris, T118
Sylvester Norris, T112
Thomas, Betty, I56
Tompkins Family, T114
Ufellow, Lewis, I57
Ufellow, Louis, I57
Warren, Joe, I59
Will Daniel, T117
Will Daniels, T114, T115
Williams Family, T114
Wright, Dick, I56, I57
Wright Family, T114
York Family, T114
- Blaisdel**
Albert, P004, P017
- Blaisdell**
Albert, A:24
- Blake**
Jacob, Lt., A:19
Zachariah, A:47
- Blakeslee**
H K, W246
- Blalock**
J H, W071
- Blanchard**
Rev, T023
Rev E J, W071
- Bland**
Okey, W061, W062, W063, W154, W178
- Blank**
Mr & Mrs., N70
R. G., Rev., N70
Russell G., Rev., N117, N137, N147, N148
- Bleitz**
Va, C:9, C:43, C:45, C:97
- Blend**
W R, H260
- Block**
Arthur A, H285, H381

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Charles, H381
Henry, H381
Marian L, H260, H261, H381
Mr & Mrs Arthur A, H261
Mrs Arthur, H345
Samuel, H381
- Blocker**
Family, M113
- Bloehm**
Doris B, H283
- Blount**
William A, M056
- Bloxham**
William Dunnington, H040
William, Gov., A:22
- Blue Crystal Water**, N10, N81, N97, N143
- Blue Cypress Lake**, E30
- Blue Cypress Lake Ranch**, A:123
- Bluffs**
Barker's, T005, T008, T014
- Blume**
M L, H216, H306, H358, H361
- B.N. Brown Sr.**, N147
- Board of County Commissioners**, N15, N33,
E57, E58, N130
- Board of Public Instruction**, E20, N55,
M098
- Board of Trade**, M030
- Boardman**
Harry, F258
- Bobo**
Beverly (Wilkes), H476
Curtis, W082
Walter, P028, P156, A:43
- Bob's Auto Repair**, N128, N146
- Bob's Auto Service**, N39, N48
- Bockus**
Wm. H., Mrs., C:13, C:14, C:54, C:75,
C:109
- Bode**
Suzanne, F263
- Bodin**
A, P045
- Bodine**
A, P038
- Boggs**
Robert C, H323
- Bogosian**
- Richard, F188
- Bohart**
James, H260
- Bok Tower Gardens**, A:102
- Bolden**
George W, P089
- Bolinger**
Meta Chesser, F044
Meta Chesser, Mrs., F014
Mrs, F044
- Bolton**
William, H144
- Bommhardt**
M. E., Mrs., C:5, C:8, C:17, C:18, C:55,
C:60, C:69, C:71, C:99
- Bon**
C H, W069
Miss Zelpha, W069
- Bonapart**
Napoleon, N91
- Bonker**
George, M110
Sam, M110
- Boob**
Coyla, E1
- Booker T. Washington Subdivision**, A:116
- Books**
Florida's Hibiscus City, E21
Florida's Hibiscus City, Vero Beach, E80
Florida's Historic Indian River, E21
Florida's Historic Indian River County, E80
More Tales of Sebastian, E21, E80
US Geographical Survey, Topographical
Map Series, E80
- Boone**
William, F044
- Booth**
Kitty Ryall, W210
Mr, W057
O S, W075
- Boothe**
Mr, W254
R C, M071
R C, Dr., M034, M035, M071, M089
R C, Mrs., M003
- Boots Restaurant**, N84
- Bordenkecker**
Charles, N94

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Boring**
J W, H179
- Borland**
Andrew, M068
Lawrence, M068, M072
- Bossard**
Marguerite, H455
- Bosworth**
Nellie, P056
- Boucher**
T O, H366
- Bouder**
Melton, F151
- Boudet**
Marcel, F135, F151
- Bovard**
Walter, H260
- Bow**
Clara, M017
- Bowen**
Family, P014
- Bowers**
Mrs Richard, H457
- Bowie**
Captain, I64
- Bowlegs**
Billy, T058, T132, H390
William Augustus, H024
- Bowler**
Celia Padgett, T038
Mary, T036, T039, T071
Mr, T036
Robert, T036, T037, T039, T071
Stanley Thomas, T039
- Bowman**
Edgar, M003, M004
Ruth, W071
- Bowron**
Jasper, W006
- Boy Scouts**, N30, N47, M086
- Boyd**
Henry B Rev, W071
Horace, W065, W071
Paster, W070
Rev, S30, H309
Rev H D, W065
W H, M053, H282
- Boyer Jr**
Floyd E, H302, H306
- Boyette**
Leona, C:5, C:88, C:108
- Boykin**
Amanda, M043
Charley, M072
Charlie, Mrs., M026
- Boyle**
Lulu, H344
W C, P074
- Boynton**
Chas M, S61
- Bracey**
Dr, W167
- Brach**
Rodney, I111
- Bradbury**
Alford G, P008
A G, P011
A G, Mrs., F181
- Braddock**
Ada, T098, T100
Alice, T098, T100
Dixie, T099, T100, T101
Family, P020, F044, W048, W079, P149
G A, H057, H155
Geo A, W065, W071
George, W041, W042, W053, T098, T099,
W100, T101, T105, W112, W129,
W167, W169
George A, M092, T101, T108, I112, H188
George Aldredge, T100
George Holmes, T100, T108
Geraldine, T017, T020, W053, T099, T100,
T101, W129
Irene, T098, T100
Janelda, W028, T099, T100, T101, W112
Jennie, W071
Kate, W062
Lula, T098
M M, W062
Mallie, T098, T099, T100
Marie, W042, W112
Marie Abernathy, T108, W169
Mary, T097, T100
Mattie, T098, T100
Maurice, W054, W058, T092, T099, T100,
T103, T106, W211

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mildred, T098, T100
Morris, W248
Mrs G A, W061
Mrs George, W146
Mrs William, W146
Nora, T020
Rebecca, T108
Roy, T099, T100, T103, T106, W248
Sarah, T073, T098, T099, T105
Sarah B, T100
Scott, W041, T097, T098, T100
Victorine, T097, T098, T100, T104
W C, W063, P107
W Scott, T123
Wallace, T097, T098, T099, T100
Will, W041, W100, W155
William, T081, T099
William C, T077, T098
William Christopher, T104
- Braddock Jr**
Geo, W065, W071
George, W042, W054
Kate, W071
Maurice, W071
Roy, W071
W C, W047, T103, T104
William C, T028, T098
William Christopher, T100, T104
Wm C, W071
- Braddock Sr**
W C, T073, T097, T101
William C, W042
William Christopher, T097, T100
- Braddocks**
George, W028
Holmes, T108
- Bradford**
Jonathan, A:31
Oscar, W065
- Bradley**
Guy, F017, P068, P129, A:27, A:38
Helen McHenry, P152
Mrs Tennie Lee, H331, H338
- Bradly**
Guy, T048
- Bradock**
George B, P107
- Brady**
E L, I53, I60
George L, M080
H L, I21
L A, P050
- Bragg**
Bob, F117
Ralph, S19
- Branch**
John, H039, H043
- Brand**
Family, M113
R E, I88
Robert E, I92
- Brandt**
Herbert W, T129
- Brannon**
Ethel, W065, W071
- Branscomb**
John W, Bishop, F148
- Branwell**
Mr & Mrs, N2
- Brasch**
Family, P053
- Brashua**
Jno, W075
- Braswell**
C. C., A:76
Esther, W127
Family, W168
G T, W065
Leon, W065, W071
Leon T, T123
Myrtle, W052, W065, W071
Ronnie, H344
S A, W052, W063, W065
Sam, W127, W175
- Brauns**
A E, P038
- Bravo**
Captain, I69
Steve, I64
- Bray**
Family, T085, M113
- Brayton**
Family, P014
- Brazil**, T052, N97, H110, N122, A:49, A:102
- Brazil**
Belem, H109

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Manaus, H109
St Del Rey, P093
- Breckinridge**
John C, P122
- Brendel**
Bette, H276
- Brenner**
Grace, Mrs., M082
- Brenwald**
Elizabeth, H470
- Brevard**
Theodore W, Col., M089
Theodore Washington, P010, I19
- Brevard County**, E31, E40, N71
- Brevard County Courthouse**, A:130
- Brevard County School Board**, E26, E80
- Brevard County School Board Minutes**, E21
- Brevard County Telephone Co.**, M021
- Brewer**
J B, M046, M072, M098
- Brewington**
Eddie L, M076
- Brickell**
William, N40
- Bridge**
First, S48b
Helen, C:16, C:55, C:67, C:68, C:102
- Bridgely**
Henry, T112
- Bridges**
- Bridges**
2nd over Indian River, F274
Banty Saunders, M089
Barber, F186, H356
Cocoa, A:73
Fellsmere, N37, W111
Franklin D Roosevelt, M087
Harding, Warren G., A:75
Hobe Sound, A:73
Indian River, N39, N45, N51
Jensen Beach, M112
Johns Island, H148
Kissimmee River, H270
Merrill Barber, F143
Merrill Barber Bridge, A:118, A:120
Merrill P Barber, M088, F187, H203,
H219, H221, H270, H379, H385, H445
Merrill P. Barber, E41
- Merrill P Barber Dedication, F140
Mr, W082
Old Sebastian, W136
Peter P Cobb, M089
Robert W Graves, H057, H143, H157,
H194
Robert W Graves Memorial, H126
Sebastian, N14, H178
Sebastian Creek, F005
Sebastian Inlet, H194, H270
Sebastian River, F008, M078, M086,
W092, W124, W235, W236, W246
Sebastian River Bridge at Stuart, A:83
St Lucie, M039
St Sebastian, W010
St. Sebastian River Bridge, A:88
Vero, A:74, A:76
Vero Beach, T089
Vero Bridge 1920, A:73
Wabasso, E16, N22, N46, N50, N69, T089,
H096, N109, N151, F185, F186, A:87
Winter Beach, F030, F031, H148
Wooden, E19
- Briggs**
C Alfred, H216
Fred, A:115
- Brinckerhoff**
R M, H218
- Brinkerhoff**
Abby, Mrs., C:10, C:81, C:100, C:103,
C:112
- Brinton**
Daniel, A:24
- Britain**, H027
- British Broadcasting Co.**, N148
- British Columbia**, F049, F050, W089, P115
- British Guiana**
Georgetown, H109
- British Institute of Public Opinion**, N148
- British West Indies**, F187
- Britt**
Brothers, M071
Herbert S, H199
Mr, S06, S11, P027, H298
- Britton**
Mrs Glenn B, H338
- Brock**
Mr, W221, W222

Index for Indian River County Histories

Brocksmith

A L, H209
Mrs A L, H353

Brolmann

John, Dr., M047

Bronson

H G, M005, M006

Brooke

Francis J, Lt., M083

Brooklyn Dodgers, N71, A:114, A:116, A:117

Brooks

James P, M098
William D, Capt., M037

Broome

James E, H039, H045

Brossier

J C, F193
J. Clemment, A:106
R B, F193, H290
Robert, A:106

Broward

Governor, M039
Maggie, M008
Nanpoleon Boneparte, H040
Napoleon, W008, M066
Napoleon Bonaparte, Gov., A:48
Napoleon P, M008

Brown

Alice, H181
Anna, M110
Anna Belle, C:2, C:11, C:51, C:105
Annie, M113
A B, M019
B A, M048, M098
B F (Venerable), I107
B. N., N41
B. N., Sr., N14, N47, N107, N110, N122,
N141, N150
Bilsey, P090
Bishop W A, H421
Byron, W147
A C, P038
A C, Judge, M098
Clayton, H136
Dulois, A:46
Eddie, P090
Edmund, F108

Ella, M008
Family, P025
Frances Lela, M085
Frank, F037
Howard, N152
Howard, Mr & Mrs, N2
James H., Mrs., C:2, C:27, C:49, C:59
John, I12
Monforte, H035
Mrs, F128
Nathan, Rev., A:60
Robert Lee, S31, I40
Sim, W063
Sue, M008
Susie Lasy, P124
Thomas, H039, H045
William, A:44, A:46
William S, P090
Willie, P090

Brown Building, N14

Browne

Clayton C, H093

Brownell

L W, T129
T. R., A:33

Brownett

H S (Bud), H382
Mr & Mrs, H382

Brown's & Johnson's, N34

Brownson

Charles, Mrs., F262

Bruce

E C, H210
Mrs Morton, H338

Bruenger

William, P046

Brumley

Mr, H147

Bruner

Olaf, P124

Bruntch

Herman, W120

Brustat

Dr A W, H314

Bryan

Miss Mirgie, W074
Mr, M062
N P, F228

Index for Indian River County Histories

- T E, I88
Virginia, W071
William Jennings, H056, M061, F103,
W215, W218, W232, A:78, A:86
- Bryant**
Cecil Farris, H041
Dr Henry, T127, W190
Family, P056
Farris, H181, H406
William C., N24
- Brykit**
E. A., A:81
- BuBose**
Rev, W082
- Buchi**
Clara, W041
- Buck**
A. B., Rev., N118
A D, H327
Mr, H324
Mrs, H323
Rev A D, H323
Rev A D Buck, H323
Robert N, H358
- Buckalew**
Lin, F159
M R, H107, H260
- Buckingham**
Family, S60
Sarah, H458
W S, P125, H278
Walter, P007, P007b, P077, P106, P121,
F149, F233, A:78
Walter S, P010, P058, P060, F099, F132,
W142, H209, H256, H257
Walter S., A:80
- Buckley**
Mrs, W240, W241
- Budd**
Col, S31
Family, P025
- Budd Shoe Co**
Col Budd - owner, S31
- Budge**
Mr, I56
- Buildings**
2001, F268, F295
Airport Terminal, H222, H304, H467
- Bank, W060
Baughman, W004
Beach Casino, M031
Beach Fire Station, H250, H251
Capri Apartment, H416
Carpenter's Hall, H313
Casa Caprona Apt, M045
Central Fire Station, H250
Chamber of Commerce, H270
City Hall, T017, W044, W047, T115,
W142, W153, H222, H236, H238,
H254, H266, H285, H352, H467
Community, F109, F114, F117, H222,
H269, H330, H331, H333, H334, H388,
H451, H461, H467
Community (1st), M018
Community Center, F176, F179, F188
Community Club Hall, M019
Community Hall, W233
County, H156
County Court, H166
County Jail, H267
Court House, H060, H156, H272
E W Vickers Store, W004
Elks, H333
Elks Club, F171
Elks Lodge, H250
Fee & Steward, M021
Fellsmere City Hall, F285
Fellsmere Community, F278
Fellsmere Farms House, H135
First Federal Savings, H280
Flaland Developing Co, W206
Flood Apartment, T023
Florida National Bank, H284
Garden Terrace Hall, M099
Gifford, F203, H288
Gulf & Western, F265
Heather Apartments, H429
Helsel's Apartments, H256
I R County Fair, F171
I R County Health Deptment, H061
Indian River Citrus Bank, H284
Indian River Cnty Court House, H408
Indian River Memorial Hospital, H261
Jackson Luce Gladwin, M092
Jail, T017
James Neal Warehouse, M112

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Jensen Town Hall, M113
Jensen Trading Co, M112
John's Island Administration, F299
Journal, H290
Junior High Auditorium, H356
Kitching, T020, W156
Legion Hall, T017
Library, H285, H310
Life Saving Station, M111
Lounella Apartments, H429
Masonic, H322
Masonic Lodge, M112
Masonic Temple, M021, F171, F274, H285
McClure Drug, H281, H330
Menu Apartments, H393
Mews, H293
Mid Rivers Country Club, M111
Miracle Mile Courtsey House, H451
Miron Hard Library, H316
Munch, M112
The Muse, F243
National Guard Memorial, H409
Naval Air Station Barracks, F249
Old Town Hall, W004, W029
Osceola, F242, H278, H317
Paris Lawson House, W004
Pitts, M003
Pitts Furniture, M096
Pocahontas, F203, F210
Police Station, H285
Post Office, W004
Press-Journal, H291
Public Works, H467
R R Ricou, M112
Read's Office, M112
Red Cross, H263
Roach's Garage, H248
RR Section House, W004
Sebastian City Hall, F158
Sebastian Community Center, F278
Sebastian Post Office, W004
Sebastian Public Hall, W074
Sebastian Town Hall, T105, T107, T111
Seminole, H156, H187, H205, H316
Sewage Treatment Plant, H230
Simmons', H061
Snedden Boat Shop, M112
Southeast Bank, T026
Sportsmans Lodge, W187
St Lucie County Court House, F187
Steam Electric Power Plant, H230
Sunrise, M103
Surfside, M071
Surfside Casino, M035
Susquehanna Silk Mill, H359
Teen Center, W033
Town Hall, W061, W079, W147
Tucker's Bowling Alley, M112
V B Woman's Club, F230
Vero Beach Bank, H280
Vero Isle Professional, H405
Vickers, W211
Vickers Storage, W152
Volunteer Fire Station, W225
Walter's Garage, W156
White City Improvement Hall, M051
Woman's Club, H310, H341
Woman's Club & Library, F229
Woodman of the World, T107
Youth Center, H270, H331, H334
- Buker**
George, T007
George E, T135
- Bullen**
Adelaide K, F004
- Bullin**
Alvin S, I111
- Bullock**
Lawrence Clifford, W132
R C, Dr., M047
- Bunkley**
Leila, P124
Lelia M, H060
- Bunkly**
Leila, F144
- Bunnell**
George, Mrs., Fvii
Mildred (Carter), H386
Mildred Frasier, F159
Millie, W181
Millie (Carter) Frasier, A:66, A:128
- Burbey**
Louis H, M006, M042
Mr, M044
- Burch**
Carol, H383

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Kenneth, H383
Mrs, H383
Paul, H179
Paul D, H383
- Burcham**
Captain, S17
- Burchell**
T. H., N123
- Burchfield**
R B, P098
- Burger**
Louis, F248
Louis G, H207, H211
- Burgevin**
Andres, T059, T061
Don Andres, T132
- Burghardt**
Martha, H436
Michael, H436
Mr & Mrs Michael, H436
Mr & Mrs Nicholas, H436
- Burgin**
Eugenia, W071
- Burgun**
Grace Barbara, H433
- Burke**
H B, M006
Mr & Mrs Charles, H326
Virginia, H397
- Burket**
Barbara, H384
John, H384
Mary Lou, H384
Richard J, H384
Richard Jr, H384
Susan, H384
- Burkhardt**
C E, W159
- Burma**, N74
- Burndt**
Mr & Mrs Paul, P099
- Burney**
M C, M006
- Burnham**
Capt, I09
Capt Mills Alcott, P013, P023, P146, P150
Capt Mills O, I07, I107
Capt Olcott, S43
Captain, P014, P032, F039, P150
Gertrude, H392
H O, I20
Miles O., Capt., A:19
Mills, Capt., F005
Mills O, I09
Mrs, P013, P150
- Burns**
Captain David, H188
Haydon, H041
Lori Manian, H294
Robert, N30, W141
- Burroughs**
John, N31
- Burrows**
George H, P048
P T, P057
- Burton**
Burt, H238
S, N47
- Burt**
Mr & Mrs Paul, P046, P138a
- Bus Service**
Greyhound opening 1950, F141
- Busard**
J W, P035, P043, P056, P102, P142
Mr, P054
- Bush**
William R, M090
- Businesses**
A-L Bargin Store, N153
Acres Efficiencies, N141
Aker's Efficiencies, N107, N108, N120
Automotive Maintenance Corporation, N21
B. C. Skinner Electric Shop, N41, N107,
N120
B. N. Brown, Realtor, N110
B. N. Brown, Sr., N147
B. N. Brown, Sr. Real Estate, N118
Badger's Real Estate, T019
Beach Buggy Lunch Room, N87, N90,
N150
Beach Buggy Lunch Stand, N30, N36
Bennaneal Tailoring Center, N19, N26
Bert's Bar, N60, N83
Best in Foods, N128
Blue - Crystal- Water, N10
Blue Crystal Water, N81, N97, N125, N143

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Bob's Auto Repair, N128, N146
Bob's Auto Service, N39, N48
Boots Restaurant, N84
C. P. Taylor Barber, N118
Caddelac Corporation, N21
Cadenhead, T. R. & Son, N140
Cadenhead, T. R. Real Estate, N83
Camp Gordon, N70
Chamber of Commerce, N19, N24, N26,
N129
Circle Motel, N13, N14, N33, N51, N60,
N99, N108, N121
Circle Motel & Restaurant, N131
Connecticut Court, N39
Crosby Builders Supply Co., N106, N107,
N143
Deerfield Co., N45
Deerfield Corporation, N71
Deerfield Groves, N38, N129
Deerfield Groves Co., N25, N30, N118,
N125, N147
Del Mar Hotel, N16
Don's Trading Post, N26, N43, N111
Economy Food Store, N11
Fellsmere Cash Grocery, N5, N91, N118,
N120
Fellsmere Hardware, N5
Fellsmere Inn, N5, N107
Fellsmere Sugar Corporation, N8, N39
Fish-Fry, N153
Floor Sanding & Finishing, N91, N120
Florida Power & Light Company, N43
Floyd Funeral Home, N114, N134, N144
FPL Co, T017
Fraves Brothers Co., N147
Fruit Stand, N14
George's Filling Station, N41
Goodrich Filling Station, N52
Graves & Harbaugh, N32
Graves Brothers, N8, N19, N46, N129
Graves Brothers Co., N25, N106, N118,
N125, N149
Graves Brothers Packing, N59
Hague Medical Center, N37
Hague's Medical Center, N106
Hague's Sundry Store, N105
Hales Fruit Stand, N32
Hale's Indian River Groves, N48
Hall's Grocery & Market, N5, N34, N80,
N83, N100, N142
Hamilton Grocery, N33, N147
Hamilton Grocery & Service Station, N57,
N84, N104, N113, N133, N151
Hugue's Medical Center Drugs, N149
Indian River Citrus Bank, N106, N143
Indian River Fruit, N33
Ingrams Department Store, N5, N83, N92,
N139
J. R. Graves Wholesale Supplier, N114,
N134, N144
Jack's Refrigeration Service, N58
James O'Brien Superior Plumbing, N145
Jim's Service Station, N21, N82, N89, N95,
N105, N130
Johnson's Filling Station & Restaurant, N62
Kenmore Court, N13, N107
Kenmore Motor Court, N99, N126
Leslie Goodrich Service Station, N113,
N114, N118, N134, N147
Leslie Goodrich's Filling Station, N145
The Little Ritz, N13, N41, N105, N108,
N139, N152
Lovett's Grocery, N105
MacDonald Gas Service, N141
Marshall O'Neal, N106, N107
Miller's Nursing Home, N89
Paul R. Stevens Service Satation, N118
Paul Stevenson's Service Station, N26
Penn Wood Court, N44
Penn-Wood Court, N13, N68, N105
Penn-Wood Motor Court, N109, N112,
N132
Pontac Corporation, N21
Pryor's Wabasso Garage, N149
R. G. Anderson Grocery & Meats, N118,
N152
Ro-Mar Court, N144
Robbins Bonded Shipper, N150
Roland Miller Chevrolet Co., N107, N118,
N142, N147
Sea Mist Apartments, N13, N14, N17, N18,
N20
Sea Mist Beach Buggy, N28
Sea Mist Hotel, N27, N28, N30, N35, N36,
N90, N94, N150
Sebastian Ice Company, N30

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Shearer Hotel, N5
Sheridan Arms Hotel, N150
Sinclair Filling Station, N16
Sinclair Gas and Oils, N62
Steinfeld Brothers, N14, N33
Stevenson's Service Station, N111
Sugar Mill, N129
Sundry Store, N5
Sunny Mead Cottages, N23
Susie Q Restaurant, N10, N13, N32, N52,
N62, N84, N105, N130, N142, N150
Swords Brothers McDougal Co., Inc., N142
T. R. Cadenhead Real Estate, N88
Termite Kill Co., N57, N75, N88, N106,
N107, N128
Texico Filling Station, N75
Texico Station, N71
Theatre Drug Store, N98, N114, N134,
N141
Vero Beach Del Mar Hotel, N37
Vero Beach Dry Cleaners, N101, N120
Vero Beach Ice & Storage Co., Inc., N56,
N97
Vero Beach Mattress Co., N151
Vero Beach Mattress Shop, N26, N106,
N107, N131
Vero Texaco Service, N150
Virginia Wigfield Florist, N122, N128
W. A. Siewert Insurance, N118, N147
Wabasso Barber Shop, N88, N101, N139,
N142
Wabasso Chamber of Commerce, N141,
N150
Wabasso Garage, N32, N47, N98, N114,
N134
Wabasso General Store, N71
Wabasso Hardware & Sundry Store, N26,
N120
Wabasso Hardware & Supply, N141
Wabasso Hardware & Supply Store, N153
Wabasso Inn, N39
Wabasso Laundry, N52, N63, N75, N101,
N118, N120, N147, N149, N152
Wabasso Mercantile Co., N14, N16, N51,
N58, N62, N78, N83, N93, N95, N118,
N127
Warren's Dry Cleaners, N149, N152
Warrens Laundry & Dry Cleaning, N52
Western Meat Market, N62, N124
Williams Refrigeration, N92, N105, N139
Wodtke's, N106, N145
Wodtke's Department Store, N16, N107
- Buss**
Mrs, F044
Mrs Stanley, H342
Stanley, P008, H013, F135
Stanley, Mrs., F173
Stanley V, H289
- Buss,**
Stanley V, F044
- Bussard**
J W, F069
- Bussey**
Archie, W155
J. H., N5
Joe, H260
- Butler**
Aldis, H355
Aldis P, H385
Col Robert, H274
- Butler Jr**
Aldis P, H385
- Butt**
Cecil G, P006, P152
- Buttchan**
D K, Mrs., F229
- Byran**
Mrs, W078
- Byrd**
Harry F, H290
- C
- C of C Members**
JJ Schumann, H256
Martha P Taylor, H256
Paul Goodridge, H256
Prescott leB Gardner, H256
Walter S Buckingham, H256
- C. P. Taylor - barber,** N118
- Caalton**
Thad H, H184
- Cabell**
Charlie, W185, W243
- Caddelac Corporation,** N21
- Cadenhead,** N32
- Cadenhead**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Family, N71, A:86
Mr., N95, N141
T. R., N4, N14, N25, N33, N51, N83, N88,
N122, N127, N140, A:87
T. R. & Son, N140
T. R., Jr., A:86
T. R., Sr., A:86
- Cahow**
C E, M015, M063
- Cahow Construction Co., A:71**
- Cail**
Alice (Jones), N57
F J, H149
Herbert, N57
Homer, N57
Howard, N57
Mrs., N56
Sarah, Mrs., N39
T. J., N56, N57
Tom, A:64
- Cails, N21**
- Cain**
Adelia, W065, W071
Allen, T039, W069, W075, W090, W242
Ardelia, W056, T123, W131
Beatrice, T039
Betty, T036
Buddy, T036
Carl, T039
Caroline, T036, T039, T071, P086
Celia, T036, T071
Celia Padgett, P085, P091
Charlotte, T036, T039
Crawford, W056, W065, W071, W131
David, T036
Dempsey, P001, P007, P007b, P009, P017,
T026, T029, T031, T039, T071, P085,
P086, W089, P091, W097, P100, H144,
W226, W242, A:28
Dempsey 3rd, T036, T039
Dempsy, S45
Edward, T036, T039
Emily, W131
Emma, W071
Esther, T039
Eugene, T036
Family, P020, S43, S47, T108, P149, W253
Flora, T036
Florida, T039
Francis, T039
G A, W066
G Albert, W071
George, W131
George Albert, W131
H C, W066, W131
Harney, W131
Harney C, W071
Henry, W131
Hester, T071
Irene, T039, T071
Katherine, P086, P091
Katie, T071, W226
Leila, T035, T037
Lillian, T039, T071
Lora, T039
Lorita, W131
Mickey, T036, T037
Mildred, T039
Mr, T037, P117, W254
Mrs, W107
Mrs George, W028, W106
Nancy, T036, T039
Paul, T039
Rachel, T039
- Cain Jr**
Allen, T039
Dempsey, T035, T036, T039, W218
- Cain Sr**
Dempsey, T036, T038
- Caldwell**
Governor, F135, H454
Michael, F195
Millard, H473
Millard Filmore, H040
Millard, Gov., A:117
Mr., F135
- California, M003, P024, N30, W052, P056,
P073, N74, N75, N88, W092, P094,
P116, N151, F202, F212, H295, H437,
H449, Wars, A:84**
- California**
Belmont, H458
Colma, T108
Hamilton Field, A:108
Long Beach, T081
Los Angeles, N12, N143, H348, H389,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- H395, H397, H414, H438
Monterey, H410
Pasadena, H470
Riverside Field, A:108
San Carlos, H362
San Diego, H408
San Diego, H437
San Francisco, M066, P081, H366, H385,
H408, H410, A:46
Santa Clara, H436
Stockton, T108
University of, H349
University of Southern Cal, H389
Winton, P034
- Call**
Richard K, Gen., M043
Richard Keith, H039, H043
- Callahan**
Patricia, Fiii
- Callara**
Jose, H027
- Calloway**
Rev., A:54
- Calver**
David, Dr., M047
- Cameron**
Dwight F, P001, P085, P091
Lavilla, P080, P128
- Camp**
Mr, S44
Walter, P058
- Camp Gordon**, N70
- Campanella**
Roy, A:116
- Campbell**
Allen, W069, W075
Allen E, T078
B F, P047
Ben, M026
Bonny, W229
Dale, T031, W229
Dale W, T078
A E, T078
Family, M071
Louise Grant, H449
Mr, M085
Nellie Haag, W206
Nellie Louise Haag, W227
- T J, P010, F099, P102
Tom, A:105
- Campbell Arcade**, A:78
- Camps**
Boy Scout, T029
Winona, P085
Wyonegonic, P085
- Canada**, F001, P006, A:13, I20, N29, H032,
N50, P054, P086, P091, P141, F208,
W227, W243, H297, H473, A:54
- Canada**
Alberta, P035, P054, P143, P152, A:57
Calgary, P054
Dominion of, N5, N16, N95
Montreal, W012, S80
Nova Scotia, H447
Ontario, H377
Port Dover Ontario, S56, W139
Port Hope, H401
Taber, P054, P143, P152
Taber Alberta, H480
Toronto, W243, A:61
Waterford Ontario, N29, S56
- Canal**
Haulover, I72
- Canal Construction Co.**, M027
- Canals**
Belcher, M028
C-54, T002
Lateral B, F199
Panama, F071, F164
- Cane**
D, P004
- Cann**
John, H064
- Canova**
Andrew, T132
Andrew P, T008, T012, T135
Leon, S74
Toni, S74
- Canpbell**
T J, H310
- Canvassing Board**, M098
- Cape Florida Lighthouse**, N126
- Cape Hinduras**, N3
- Capone**
John, Mrs., F173
- Caprioglio**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Dorothy Elizabeth, H435
Gemma, H435
Prospero, H435
- Card**
M E, M097
Mansion, I44
Milton, I40, I43
Mr, I43
Mr & Mrs, I44
Zora, I43, I44
- Carey**
Col William N, H260
William N, H229
- Caribbean**, W209, H297, H301
- Caribben**, H202
- Carleton**
Dan, A:52
Family, W050
Mrs J B, W233
- Carlile**
A J, I60
Larry, I60
Lawrence, W127
Mrs, W127
T J, I21
Tom, M068
- Carlin**, S53
- Carlin**
C W, H327
G W, H324
Mollie, S52
- Carlsen**
Fred, H270
- Carlsward**
Alma, H326
Ellen P, H283
- Carlton**
C, M006
Charles, S32, I40
Charley, M025
Charlotte, S32, I40
Chester, W102, W103, W104, W122,
W170
D S, M005, M006, M040
Dan S, M039
Dan - Sheriff, Ivii
Doyle E, M098
Doyle Elam, H040
- Elizabeth, M026, W102
Family, S05, M025, P025, S32, S44
Govenor, P057
J B, W102
John B, W102
L L, M005, M006
L L, Mrs., M008
Lon, S31, I40, S47
Lynn, S32, I40
Mr, P062, W103
Mrs, M027, S32
Perry, M025, S32, I40, M072
Reuben, M025, M026, M028, S31, S32,
I40, M090
Ruth, W102
Sally, S32, I40
W W, M006, M027
Wayne, M026
Wright, M025, S32, I40, M071, M083
- Carnegie Institute**, M084
- Carnes**
Helen, H455
- Carolina**, H030
- Carolinas**, A;14
- Carpenter**
F S, W063, W066, W069
Fernie S, W072
- Carpenters Union**, M015, M036
- Carr**
William C., Rev., N6
- Carrell**
Bruce, F165
- Carrier**
Willis, A:121
- Carroll**
Bishop, H396
- Cars**
Buick, W243
Chalmers, T021
Chevrolet, W150
Dodge, T021
Essex, W137
Ford, T021, W220, W225
Model A Ford, W050
Model T Ford, W008, W088, W174, W181,
W208
Overland, W137
- Carsen**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Ray, W091
- Carson**
Ray, W090
- Carter**
Blanche, F028
David Marshall, H386
E D, H187
E E, F125, F156, F205, F206, H260, F274,
H302
E. E., N4, N5, N24, N25, N47, N122
E. E., Mrs., N5, N7
E Stanley, H386
Ed, P009, H058
Edgerton, F205
Edgerton E., A:66
Egerton, P094
Egerton E, H386
Family, A:66
H D, P054
J. G., A:54
J Greene, H136
J R, S85
Jerry, M053
Joanna Lynn, H386
Joye, H386
Kathryn Leisher, P044
Mae, P099
Marvin C., A:66
Marvin E, H386
Marvin Everton, H386
Matthew, H386
Mildred (Millie), A:66
Mr, S86, F207
R D, P010, F028, P044, P055, P061, F071,
F088, F125, P135, H186, H200, F205,
H417
Robert D, P037, P061, P116, P141, H186,
F206, H386
Robert D., A:56, A:66
Robert Daniel, P037, H386
S., N47
S B, F011, T030, T134, T136
S. B., A:28
- Cartographers**
Romans, Bernard, T006
- Carton**
Reuben, M003, M004
- Cartwright**
- Alexander J, H348
- Caruso**
Mrs J, H343
- Carver**
Charlie, W164
James, W163
Jim, W163, W164
John, T023
Martha Futch, W163
Nell, T023
- Case**
Lorenzo D, M087
- Caselton**
P C, P045
- Caslor**
Rev, I53
- Casper**
John L, I23
- Cassara**
Peter, H345
- Cassel**
Joe, W136, W138
Lorne (Mitchell), H430
- Cassell**
Joe, W178
- Cassie**
Ann, H445
- Casterton**
Harold, M035, M064
Harold T, H344
- Castlereagh**
Lord, H035
- Castro**
Fidel, H127, H129, H400
- Catalano**
Andy, H342
- Cathcart**
David, H328
David, Mrs., N55
Mrs David, H326
Rev., N119
Rev David J, H326
- Catholic Missionaries**, N74
- Cato**
Emma, H431
Homer, T002
Homer N, T003
- Catron**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Ellen, H383
- Cattle**
Brahman, N67
- Cattle Industry**, N67
- Catts**
Sidney Johnston, H040
- Caughlin**
Krista, W204
- Causey**
Kelly, W221
- Cavender**
Robert C, H271
Zollie, A:44
- Cawthon**
W S, H085
- Cayman**
Jackie, M008
- Cayson**
Tom, P156
- Ceballos**
Juan M, W252
- Ceglady**
Andy, Mr & Mrs., N131
- Cemeteries**
- Cemeteries**
1st Indian River Johns Island, H141
Cain (Roseland), W226
Crestlawn, P028, P156, H242, H243, H244
Fellsmere Brook Rd, T117
Fern Hill Stuart, T064
Gifford, T117
Gomez, W238
Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, H461
John's Island, E25, P096, P097, P156
Johns Island, E26, A:32
Nine Partners (NY), W015
Park, T034
Sebastian, T013, W054, W079, T082,
T092, W095, W115, W131, W133,
W136, W166, W217, W250
Vickers, W051
Warrenton, P092
Winter Beach, P089
- Cemetery**
Palms -Ankona, I112
- Census**
1860 Brevard, T012
1860 Brevard 96 houses, T009
- 1880, T112
1880 FL, T031
1884 FL, T031
1885 FL, T030
1885 FL State, T071
1900, T112
Agriculture, T031
- Center**
Harry E, M085, M098
Henry E, M052
John P, Lt., M083
Mayor, M053
- Central**
America, F233
- Central America**, M013, S37, H051, I115,
H196, W252
- Chabot**
Susie, F159
- Chadwick**
W. D., Mrs., C:2, C:44, C:66, C:88, C:102
- Chamber of Commerce**, M014, N19, N24,
M030, N50, N51, N60, M062, M083,
N95, N129, A:69, A:74
- Chamber of Commerce**
Organized 1922, S30
- Chamberlain**
Dolph, H294
Hattie, P038
R M, H292
R T, Prof., M084
- Chamberlin**
Dr R T, P073
Mr, W247
- Chambers**
Jonah, P096, P098
- Chance**
Russell, P124
- Chandler**
Albert B. (Happy), A:117
Francis, A:24
- Chandler & Price**, M001
- Chaplin**
Charlie, M017, M035
- Chapman**
Dr, T128
Frank, T129, T132, T134, W191, A:27,
A:38
Frank M, P068, T089, T128, P129, T130

Index for Indian River County Histories

- L. F., Rev., N119
Mr, P042
- Chase**
Art, N151
C Thurston, H072, H073
Mr, P084, P121
Mr., N2
S O, P121
- Chastein**
Mrs, W042
- Chatham**
T. C., N47
- Chaudoin**
W N, M069
- Chauncey**
Robert, F165
- Checkley**
Alvin J, N150
Mr., N68
- Checkly**
Albert J, N44
Mrs., N44
- Cheek**
George L, M035
- Cherry**
Leonard, Mrs., F116
- Chesapeake Bay**, N3
- Chesbrough**
Robert, H267
- Chesepeake Bay**, N66
- Chesnutt**
Jack, H355
- Chesser**
Bobby, W042
Family, S15
Meta, H018, P102, H343
Mrs, P102
Mrs Meta, P011
Warren, Mrs., N55
- Chesser's Corner**, N25
- Chester**
Peter, H035
- Chew**
Francis J, M076
- Chick**
Mrs Walter, H345
- Chillingworth**
C C, M079, M086
- C. E., A:85
Mr, M080
- China**, N74, P081, F168, F233, A:54
- China**
Hong Kong, P081
- Chinn**
C B, P042
- Christena**
John E, W161
Wynn, W080, W161
- Christensen**
Family, M071
Mrs., M108
- Christian**
Anna, N153
Charles, Mr & Mrs., N59
- Christiansen**
Ann, Mrs., F173
- Christison**
W H, P055, P135
- Chronology**
Sebastian Area, T00f
- Chruches**
Dutton Memorial Presbyterian, M106
First Methodist, H417
- Church**
Frances Mae, W206
- Church Members**
Abraham Foster, T122
Alice Hall, T123
Ana Lawson, T122
Annie Groves, T122
Annie Hardesty, T122
Arthur Kroegel, T122
B F Hardesty, T122
Cassie Lawson, T122
Charles Ryall, T123
D McCartley, T122
Dr D W Foster, T122
E M Maier, T122
Ella Hardesty, T122
Emma Howard, T122
Ernest Foster, T122
Essie Stokes, T123
George B Hall, T122
Gertrude Hardesty, T122
Gladys Foster, T122
H M Jackson, T122

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Henry Howard, T122
 Henry R Roberts, T123
 Ida Johnson, T122
 Ila Lawson, T122
 Ivey Lawson, T122
 Jacob Pagett, T122
 James A Groves, T122
 Jas J Norman, T123
 Johnie Watts, T123
 Joseph B Butler, T122
 Josie Stinson, T123
 Joy Foster Groves, T122
 Kate Lawson, T122
 Kathryn B White, T122
 Katie Park, T122
 L C Stewart, T123
 Leonard Stinson, T123
 Lillie M Roberts, T123
 Lizzie Grant, T123
 Lizzie Norman, T123
 Louella Foster, T122
 Margaret Stinson, T123
 Marion J Roberts, T123
 Mary W Ryall, T123
 Melissa Foster, T122
 Meta Hall, T122
 Mrs M A Cozine, T122
 Mrs M J Brice, T122
 Mrs Parker, T123
 Oliver Spratt, T122
 Parris Lawson, T122
 Pearl Kennedy, T122
 Quinn Gibson, T122
 R Lee Lufman, T122
 Robert L Roberts, T122
 Ruby Lawson, T122
 Ruth Foster, T122
 Sarah B Hall, T122
 Susan E Lowder, T122
 Susie Stinson, T123
 T R Adams, T123
 W A Louder, T122
- Church of God**, N70, N111, N147
Church of Sebastian, N111
Churches
Churches
 All Saints Episcopal, M113
 Antioch Baptist, H309
- Antioch Primitive Baptist, F085, H307
 Asbury Methodist, H308, H426
 Assembly of God, H307
 Assembly of God Calvary, H307
 Baptist, T023, N46, I53, W065, M069,
 N70, N71, N111, I123, H135, W168,
 F203, A:60, A:61, A:124
 Bethel A. M. E., A:54
 Birmingham Presbytery, H419
 The Brethen, N71
 Bruton Parish, H421
 Calvary Presbyterian, H419
 Catholic, F052, I53, F087, I123, P140,
 A:124
 Catholic-School & Convent, P040
 Central Assembly of God, H307, H313
 Christ Methodist, H320
 Christ Methodist By The Sea, H308, H418,
 H420, H463, H466
 Christ Scientist, H316, H317, H460
 Christen Scientist, F087
 Christian, I123
 Christian Science, I53
 Church of Brethen, H308
 Church of Christ, H308
 Church of God, N70, N111, H135, N147
 Church of God in Christ, A:54
 Church of Latter Day Saints, H308
 Church of Nazarene, H308
 Church of Sebastian, N111
 Colored Baptist, T111
 Colored Methodist-Fellsmere, E56
 Community, P044, P055, F059, F087,
 W090, M113, H135, P135, F148, H308,
 H309, H310, H406, H414, H437, H455,
 H461, H465, A:124
 Community Methodist, H325
 Episcopal, I25, I52, H094, I123, H401
 Episcopal, I107
 Evangelical Covenant, H308, H313
 Federal Council of, P109
 Fellsmere, W053, H325
 Fellsmere 1st Baptist, N6
 Fellsmere Baptist, N117
 Fellsmere Catholic, F196
 Fellsmere Church of God, N6, N117, N137
 Fellsmere Community, N6, N107, N117,
 N137

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Fellsmere First Baptist, N137
Fellsmere Methodist, N6, N117, N137,
H323, H325, H326, H327
Fellsmere Methodist Church, A:89
Fellsmere Union, F052
First Baptist, F086, I107, F126, N147,
N148, F181, F231, F274, H307, H311,
H383, H394, H408, H413, H431, A:104
First Baptist of Vero Beach, A:128
First Baptist-Wabasso, H150
First Christian, H308
First Church Christ Scientist, P056
First Church of Christ, H308
First Church of God, F059, H308
First Methodist, M035, P044, F086, F107,
F126, F137, F141, F147, F151, F175,
H308, H310, H321, H322, H390, H395,
H404, H428, H435, H456, H467, H469
The First Methodist, A:60
First Methodist Church, A:61, A:77
First Methodist Episcopal Church, A:50
First Presbyterian, H308, H317, H411,
H419, H447, H454
First United Methodist, F059, A:79
First Wesleyan Methodist, H308
Forest Park Baptist, H307
German Baptist Brethen, F022, F085
German Lutheran, P046, P138a
Glendale Baptist, H307
Grace, H314, H421
Grace Lutheran, F087, F196, H308, H314,
H405
Grace Luthern, E39
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of
Wabasso, A:62
Hillsboro Presbyterian, H419
Hollerman Park Methodist, H325
Holy Apostles' Episcopal, I111
Huguenots, H030
Independant Presbyterian, H419
Indian River Mission, H321
Jehovah's Witnesses, I123, H308
John's Island Primitive Bapt, F197
King's Baptist, H307
Knox Presbyterian, H419
Little Flower Parish, H396
Livingston Mission of the Methodist
Conference, A:62
Lutheran, F087, I123, F141, A:60
M E South, W207
Macedonia, W044, W050
Macedonia Baptist, W007, T110, T112,
T113, T115, T117, T118, T120
Methodist, N2, N5, N10, N13, T015, I20,
T021, F022, T023, N29, F039, W042,
I53, T062, N63, F087, N89, F091,
W095, N96, M105, T108, T111, I123,
H135, N147, H150, W168, W213,
W225, H309, H324, H327, H434, A:124
Methodist Circuit Rider, P034
Methodist Episcopal, I21, P023, P046,
W067, W070, W073, W075, N116,
P118, N136, P138a, P147, H310, H311,
H323
Methodist Episcopal Church in China, A:54
Methodist of Tavares, H322
Methodist of Wabasso, N39
Methodist-Sebastian, F085
Methodist Society, H311
Missionary Baptist, P097, F197
Missionary Baptist Church, A:54
Mt Olive Primitive Baptist, H312
Nashville Presbytery, H419
North Community Lutheran, H440
Orange Park Asbury, H327
Our Savior Lutheran, H308
Pioneer Baptist, H307
Presbyterian, I52, F087, P109, I123, F156,
H459, H460, H470, A:124
Primitive Baptist, P097
Roman Catholic, H030, H054, H070, H135
Roseland, W053, W091, N147, W215
Roseland Church, N117, N137
Roseland Methodist, N6, F148, W217,
W227, A:29
Roseland United Methodist, W231, W233
Saints Peter & Paul, H396
Seb United Methodist, T120
Sebastian Baptist, N6, W071, N117, N137,
N147
Sebastian Catholic Chruch, T139
Sebastian Church of God, N117, N137
Sebastian Methodist, N6, W059, T073,
T082, T084, T112, W112, N117, T122,
T123, N137, N138, H321
Sebastian-Methodist, F044

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Seventh Day Adventist, H308
St Andrews, I107, I108
St Andrew's Episcopal, M097
St Andrews Mission, I108
St Barnabas House, H421
St Helen's, F086, F087
St. Helens, E39
St Helen's Catholic, H308, H318, H396,
H416, H432, H433, H436, H453, H462
St. Helen's Catholic, N128, A:61
St John's, H396
St Johon's Conference, F022
St Luke's Cathedral, I25
St Mark's Catholic, H416
St Marks On The Mesa, H421
St Peter's, H421
St Peters Baptist, H312
St Williams, H318
St William's Sebastian, H396
Titusville, I53
Trinity, H421
Trinity Episcopal, P054, F087, F125, F185,
H308, H319, H379, H423, H430, H433,
H440, H480
Trinity Lutheran, H314
Trinity Mission, H320
Union, P109, H323, H324
Union Church of Fellsmere, P109
Union Protestant, P109
United Methodist, W003
United Presbyterian, H419
Vero Baptist Church, A:60
Vero Beach Community, N138
Vero Beach Methodist Church, A:127
Vero Beach's Methodist Congregation,
A:128
Vero Church Baptist, H309
Wabasso, W053
Wabasso Baptist, N6
Wabasso First Baptist, N117, N137, N147
Wabasso Methodist, N6, N7, N16, N41,
N71, N113, N117, N118, N119, P122,
N133, N137, N138, N147
Winter Beach Baptist, N6, N71
Winter Beach First Baptist, N117, N137,
N147
Winter Beach United Pentecostal, N6,
N117, N137, N147
- Churchill**
C C, V004
Charles C, V002, V003
Lt, V003
- Churshes**
First Baptist, F107
- Cinque**
Jim, F263
- Circle Motel**, N13, N14, N33, N51, N99,
N108
- Circle Motel & Restaurant**, N131
- Circuit Court**
Brevard, T066
- Circuit Court Clerks**
Baker, Douglas, H158
Harris, Ralph, H158
Warren, Miles, H158
- Circus**
Barnum & Bailey, F208
Ringling Brothers, F208
- Citrus Experimental Station**, M046
- Citrus Industry**, N67
- Citrus Labels**
Ace Flite, A:97
Anco, A:97
Athedor, A:98
Autocrat, A:98
Checkers, A:98
Chief Purple Feather, A:98
Chief Scarlet Feather, A:98
Chief Sleepy Eye, A:98
Flint, A:98
Flo, A:97
Florigold, A:97
Grave Brothers, A:97
Heart, A:98
Hi-Hat, A:98
Honey Dew, A:98
Indian Deer, A:98
Indian River Associates, A:97
Junco, A:97
Jungle Garden, A:98
Justice, A:97
Lundeen, A:98
Moonsmile, A:98
Orchid, A:98
Oslo, A:98
Oslo Citrus Growers Association, A:97

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Par Flite, A:97
Sachem, A:98
Selco, A:98
Sonco, A:97
Tasteit, A:97
Top Flite, A:97
Vero Indian River Producers Association,
A:97
Vero Maid, A:97
Wabasso, A:98
- Citrus Trees**
DeSota, A:60
Dummitt, A:59
Duncan, A:59, A:60
Hamlin, A:60
Lue Gim Gong, A:59
Marsh, A:60
Parson Brown, A:59
Valencia, A:60
- City Clerk**
E W Vickers, W051
- City Commission, M030**
- City Managers**
DuMars, John, H208
Jernigan, R, H207
Jewett, Charles C, H207
Kain, Tom, H207
Lyon, Eugene, H207
McConnell, L M, H208
Mobley, J B, H207
Moody, Eugene, H207
Phillips, Frank, H208
Pryde, James, H208
Young, James W, H207
- City Motor Vehicle Dept., M092, M093**
- Civic Club, N9, N14, N16, N20, N24, N103**
- Civic Club of Wabasso, N7**
- Civil War, N86**
- Civil War**
railways, I47, I48
- Civilian Aviation Administration, A:108**
- Civilian Conservation Corps., A:103**
- Claggett**
Marguerite, H344
- Clark**
Annie, S52
Carl, Mrs., C:11, C:28, C:88
Daniel, W001
Ella, S52
Family, W106, T108
Frank, F049
Gussie Ryall, W210
H D, M071
Henry, S52
Laura, W089, W228, W233
Lloyd, H064
Mr, W117
Mrs, W117, W118
Rosa, S52
Roy, W057
Scott, W194
W H, W069, W089, W102, T138
Wayne, Mr & Mrs., N23
William, W099
- Clarkson**
C.D.S., E26
Helen Meredith, H379
- Clary**
Edna Lois (Strang), H466
H L (Red), H466
- Clay**
Chuck, F278, Fvii
General Lucius, H472
- Clem**
Chester, H215, H344
- Clem Jr**
Chester E, H181
- Cleman**
Mrs H, P078
- Clemann**
Carl, H314
Hans, S24, H314, A:60
Margaret, H314
- Clemanns**
Alfred, E49
- Clemens**
Sadie, T017
- Clements**
P O, H303
- Clemons**
Mr, T023
Silas, T023
- Cleveland**
Alfred, M083
Brothers, S80
Chas, S88

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Deborah, S43
Geo, S87, S88
Grover, T082, P100, M111
Mr, S89
W, P004
Weona, T052, T058, T084, W187, W238,
W253, W254
- Clubs, A:75**
- Clubs**
- Adult Youth Cooperation, H342
Aladdin, E52
Alamanda Circle, H343
Alcoholics Anonymous, H342
Alladin, H330
Alpha Delta Kappa, H342
Alpha Kappa Psi, H440
Alpha Tau Omega, H399
Alpine Country, H416
Amaryllis Circle, H343
Amateur Radio, H342
American Asso Retired Persons, H342
American Legion, H342, H403
American Legion Auxilary, H342
American Red Cross, H342
American University Women, H342
Audubon Society, H342
Beta Alpha, H411
Beta Alpha/Beta Psi, H383
Beta Gamma, H440
Beta Gamma Sigma, H410
Beta Psi Alpha, H416
Beta Sigma Ph. Sora., N7
Beta Sigma Phi Council, H342
Beta Theta Pi, H422
Bloomfield Hills Country, H432
Blue Key, H460
Blue Lodge, H455
Bonnie Briar Country, H447
Bougainvillea Circle, H343
Boy Scouts of America, H343, H378, H422
BPOE Elks #1774, H342
Business & Professional Women, H343
Camellia Circle, H343
Carrissa Circle, H343
Civic, N1, N4, N9, N14, N16, N20, N24,
N51, N103
Civic Club of Wabasso, N7
Civil Air Patrol, H343
Civil Defense, H343
Cloud, H447
Coin, H343
Columbus Athletic, H440
Consistory Scottish Rite, H427
Cosmopolitan Asso, H343
Country Club Golf, H388
DAR, H343
DAV, H343
DAV Auxiliary, H343
Delta Iota, H343
Delta Theta Phi, H463
Detroit Athletic, H432
Dodgertown Golf, H406, H427
Downtown Merchants Asso, H343
Duquesne, H447
Eastern Star, H344
Elks, H333, H377, H379, H380, H394,
H395, H399, H406, H408, H418, H423,
H428, H433, H434, H435, H436, H439,
H440, H447, H453, H455, H462, H463,
H465, H468, H469, H475, H478, H480
Episcopal Women, H480
Epsilon Eta, H343
Eta Gamma, H343
Exchange, H343, H393, H403, H405,
H410, H414, H443, H445, H447, H451,
H452, H453, H459, H462, H471, H477,
H478
Experimental Aircraft Asso, H343
Federation Sr Woman's Club, H060
Fellsmere Library Asso, H343
Fellsmere School, H343
Fellsmere Women's, H343
Fledgeling, H475
Florida Aero, H343, H412, H475
Florida Greeters, H343
Friends No Cnty Library, T139
Gamma Iota, H343
Garden, E54
Garden Club, H413
Garden Clubs Indian River, H343
Gardenia & Hobby, H343
Girl Scouts of America, H343
Girls Athletic, N111
Golden Wheel, H332, H343
Hibiscus Circle, H343
Hibiscus Society, H343

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Hospital Auxiliary, H343
Humane Society, H343
I R Rod & Gun, H463
Indian Chiefs, H418, H430, H476
Indian River Blood Bank, H343
Indian River Life Underwiter, H343
Indian River Shrine, H395
Indian Rv Historical Soc, T139
International Traders, H435
IRC Bar Association, H344
IRC Chapter DeMolay, H344
IRC Concert Orchestra, H344
IRC Farm Bureau, H344
IRC Heart Association, H344
IRC Historical Society, H344
IRC Hospital Association, H344
IRC Library Association, H344
IRC Medical society, H344
IRC Mental Health Asso, H344
IRC Ministerial Asso, H344
IRMH Auxiliary, H433
Italian American, H445
Jaycees, H330, H344, H378, H383, H413,
H434, H443, H446, H451, H453, H467,
H468, H475, H478
Junior Women's, H344, H413
Kappa Kappa Iota, H344
Kiwanis, H060, H344, H380, H394, H395,
H408, H411, H420, H429, H446, H460,
H463, H465, H466, H467, H468
Klee, H344
Kles, H418
Knights of Columbus, H344, H439, H453,
H462, H473
Lambda Chi Alpha, H378, H380
Lambda Chi alpha, H419
Larchmont Yacht, H447
Lawyer's, H427
Life Member Telephone Pioneers, H344
Lions, H344, H383, H410, H413, H426,
H434
Mahi Shrine Temple, H395
Manusing Beach Club, A:75
Marco Polo, H447
Mason, H344, H377, H378, H379, H394,
H395, H403, H410, H422, H423, H427,
H431, H433, H434, H446, H447, H454,
H455, H456, H467, H473
Mayflower Society, H471
Military Order World Wars, H344, H410
Moose Lodge, H344, H394, H395
Mu Phi Epsilon, H410
National Asso Letter Carriers, H344
National Jr Chamber Commerce, H378
National March of Dimes, H344
National Secetaries Asso, H344
National Sojourners, H446
New York IR District, H344
Nobelles, H344, H437
Notre Dame, H432
Orchid Isle Garden, H343
Parent Booster CAP, H344
PBX IR District, H344
Pelican Isle Garden Seb, T139
Pelican Yacht, H435
PEO Sisterhood, H344
Periwinkle Garden, H343
Pershing Rifles, H467
Phi Alpha Delta, H411, H430, H459
Phi Beta Kappa, H460
Phi Beta Lambda, H343
Phi Beta Psi-Beta Alpha, H344
Phi Beta Psi-Beta Gamma, H344
Phi Delta Phi, H399
Phi Kappa Psi, H454
Pi Delta Epsilon, H419
Pi Kappa Delta, H419
Pilot, H344, H393, H414, H437
Pinnacle, H447
Poinsettia Circle, H343
Police Auziliary, H344
Ponte Vedra, H427
Professional Women's, H331
PTA - Beachland, H344
PTA - County Council, H344
PTA - Osceola, H344
PTA - Rosewood, H344
PTA - Sebastian, H345
PTA - Vero Beach, H345
PTA - Vero Beach Jr High, H345
PTA - Wabasso, H345
Recess, H432
Reserve Officers Asso, H410
Riomar, H424, H433, H457, H470
Riomar Bay Uacht, H427
Riomar Bay Yacht, H340, H392, H432,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- H440, H447, H452, H457, H459, H469,
H470
Riomar Club, H094
Riomar Country, H339, H432, H440, H447,
H452, H459
Riomar Yacht Club, A:75
Roseland Woman's, T139
Rotary, H379, H385, H389, H399, H417,
H418, H421, H423, H427, H428, H430,
H434, H435, H440, H450, H454, H456,
H460, H461, H473, H475, H480
Rotary Club, H061
Royal Park Golf, H338
San Jose Country Club, H382
Scottish Rite Temple, H378
Sea Grape Circle, H343
Sebastian Chamber Comm, T139
Sebastian Civic Assoc, T139
Sebastian Exchange, T139
Sebastian Jr Woman's, T139
Sebastian Women's, N7
Sebastian Yacht, T046
Seeders & Weeders, H343
Serra, H436, H445, H453, H478
Service Club, H269
Service Men's, H330
Shriner, H377, H378, H379, H403, H445,
H446, H455
Sigma Alpha Epsilon, H440
Sigma Chi, H411, H467
Sigma Phi Epsilon, H430
Silver Leaf Lodge, H420
Society of Colonial Wars, H471
St. Sebastian River Area Woman's Club,
A:127
Tau Beta Pi, H384
Tourist, H331, H332
Traders, H435
Union League, H447
Unity, H340
University, H427
Vero Beach Boat, H406
Vero Beach Country, H338, H406, H409,
H416, H423, H427, H432, H447, H450,
H451, H465, H475, H480
Vero Beach Garden, H431
Vero Beach Rotary, H355
Vero Beach Summer, H332
Vero Beach Tourist, H330, H334
Vero Beach Woman's, H341, H410
Vero Beach Yacht, H346, H384, H406,
H421, H447, H464, H469, H475
Veterans Council IRC, H346
Veterans Foreign Wars, H346, H417
Veterans World War I, H346
Veterans World War I Auxiliay, H346
VFW Auxiliary, H346
Volunteer Ambulance Squad, H346
Wabasso Beach, N1
Wabasso Beach & Civic, N20, N25, N28,
N41, N43, N47, N50, N57, N59, N68,
N72, N84, N87, N104, N113, N125,
N128, N133, N147, N153
Welcome Wagon, H332, H346
Winged Foot Golf, H447
Woman's, H330, H340, H346, H437
Woman's Club, H061, H351, H352
Women's Republican, H346
Woodmen of the World, H473
Xi Alpha Eta, H343
Xi Epsilon Mu, H343
Young Democrats, H379, H463
Young Republican, H346, H461
Zeta Perceptor, H343
Zeta Psi, H459
- Clyatt**
Carter, H344
Dudley, F217, H344
- Coaches**
Football, E55
- Coast Guard**, E26, E40, M077
- Coast Guard**
Revenue Cutter Service, M012
- Coates**
Alice Nicholson, H474
Green, W017
- Coats**
Green, M070
J G, M067
W L, M091
- Cobb**
Family, P025
Gladys, P044
Judge, W226
Mr, I40, M097, M103, M108
Mr & Mrs C E, P099

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mrs Otis, P044
Otis M, P125
Otis M, Judge, F151
P P, M005, M006, M015, M019, I28, I40,
M063, M070
Peter P, M096
Roland, P099
- Cobbet**
Family, P014
- Cobleguard**
Mrs, P096
- Coburn**
Minstrels, M054, M055
- Cochran**
Al, F137
- Cochshutt**
Tom, I60
- Cochu**
Fred, H109
- Cockrell**
Sonny, M095
- Cockrell-Atkin**
Sarah B., A:84
- Codrington**
A B, P110
- Coe**
C H, V005
- Coffee**
Clair, M046
Claire, I111
Rev Ernest, H322, H325
- Cohen**
Mortimer, Dr., M047
- Cointepoix**
Bob & Rene, T138
- Coit**
Chas C, P074
Family, A:75
- Cole**
Don, W217
Jane, W217
- Colegrove**
James B, T079
- Coleman**
Family, M068
R N, W066
- Colgan**
Craig, W152
- Coligny**
Adniral, H030
- Collard**
Bart, H216, H387
E M, H387
- Colleges**
Andrew, H404
Appalachian State, H437
Appalachian State Teachers, H443
Asbury, N138
Atlanta Law, H473
Baker University, H430
Baylor, H455
Bethany-Peniell, H466
Bob Jones, H435
Boston, H466
Bowling Green State, H479
California of Embalming, H395
Carnegie Institute, H423
Carnegie Tech Institute, H409
Cleveland State, H384
Colgate, H448
Columbia University, H470
Cooper Union Institute, H438
Cornell, H391, H450, H457, H471
Cumberland University, H465
Dartmouth, M042
Datmouth, H385
Delphi, H448
Depauw University, H449
Drake, H445
E Central Florida, H157
Emory-Riddle Aeronautical Inst, H475
Emory University, H398
FBI Training Academy, H247
Fenn, H384
FL Military Institute, H417
Florida Atlantic, H469
Florida Military, H398
Florida Southern, H378, H386
Florida State, H377, H418, H419, H453,
H463, H468
Florida University, H021, H292, H379,
H380, H381, H384, H386, H399, H418,
H421, H422, H431, H437, H439, H451,
H453, H460, H463, H467, H474
Fordham, H472
Franklin, H427

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Franklin School Science & Arts, H439
George Peabody, H445, H477
Georgia Institute Technology, H412
Georgia Military Academy, H422
Georgia Tech, H445
Gregg, H437
Grove City, H455
Hanover IN, H411
Harvard Business, H432
Harvard University, H449
Indian River, H450
Indian River Community, M009, M019,
M042, M044
Indian River Jr College, H095, H246
Indian River Junior, H434
Indiana Law, H427
Indiana University, H443
Indianapolis, H427
John B Stetson, H406
Kirksville, H475
Lake Forest, H419
Marion Business, H427
Marquette, H449
Massey Business, H390, H408
McCormick Theological Seminary, H419
Mercer, H454
Miami University, H468
Mount Union, H466
Murray State, H477
Newark University, H445
No Florida Junior Madison, M025
Northwestern, H398, H449
Notre Dame, H432
NY University Graduate Law, H411
Oklahoma University, H383
Orlando Junior, H437
Pennsylvania Military, H474
Pennsylvania State, H425
Pennsylvania University, H474
Philadelphia Osteopathy, H387
Princeton, H457
Purdue, H458
Queens, H443
Rensseler Polytech, H455
RI School of Design, H416
Richmond Business, H403
Rollins, M106, H385
Rutgers, H439
Stanford University, H389
State College, H403, H425
Tampa University, H413, H433
Technological, H476
Tennessee Polytechnic Inst, H465
Tennessee University, H402, H435
Texas A & M, H476
Tusculum, H411, H419
Union, H477
University Iowa, H420
University Minnesota, H446
University of Chicago, H470
University of Cincinnati, H410
University of Indiana, H454
University of Miami, H423
University of Minnesota, H480
University of Missouri, H423
University of Rhode Island, H416
University of Tennessee, H435
University of Toledo, H410, H479
University of Tulsa, H419
University of Virginia, H459
University PA, H433
University Rochester NY, H438
University West Florida, H434
Vanderbilt, H411
Wake Forest, H450
Washington Dentistry, H461
Western Kentucky, H450
Western Reserve, H479
William & Mary, H384, H403, H418, H468
Wisconsin University, H440
Yale, H459
Yale Divinity School, H421
- Collier**
Family, W125
- Collin**
Dan, W110
- Collins**
Claude A, I111
Ed, M072
Governor, M085
Leroy, H041
LeRoy, F166
Leroy, H259, H379
LeRoy C, M085
Leroy, Gov., A:115
LeRoy, Mrs., C:88

Index for Indian River County Histories

- LeRoy, Senator, F251
Mack, T100
Phyllis (Floyd), H395
R E, W063, W069
Rev Larnie, H312
Wayne L., Rev., N147
- Colonel**
Guy Henry, T060
- Colonial Land Co.**, M045
- Colorado**, P042, F074, P093, T134, A:49
- Colorado**
Colorado Springs, P035, P042, P055, P056,
F069, P135, P143, A:56
Denver, P056
- Columbia**, H110, H196
- Columbia**
Leticia, H109
- Columbus**, N3, N32, N49, N74, P148
- Comer**
August, T023
Jack, T023
- Comet**
Halley's, T051
- Commissioner**
Hamilton, N84
- Commissioners**
Atkin, John H, M092
Baker, M008
Baker, John, M008
Barry, Jimmy, M072
Bogosian, H156
Braddock, George A, M092
Brewer, J B, M072
Cayman, Jackie, M008
Donald Forbes, H057, H155
Douglass, David, M008
Dritenbas, H156
Edwards, Charlie, M072
Forbes, Donald, M092
G A Braddock, H057, H155
Gifford, H155
Gladwin, Bob (R R), M072
Graves, H156
Griffin, Bob, M072
Grover, H155
Haffield, H156
Hamilton, H155
Helping, H155
- Helseth, O O, M092
Holmes, H155
J W LaBruce, H057, H155
Jennings, Lane, M072
John H Atkins, H057, H058, H155
Jorgensen, Bill, M072
Kicliter, Harry, M072
King, Wilbur C, M053
Knight, H155
LaBruce, J B, M092
Lennard, Bob, M072
MacDonald, H155
McCain, W R, M008
McCullar, H156
Merwin, A D, M072
Mudge, H155
Nobles Jr, J E, M008
O O Helseth, H057, H155
Ordway, C F, M072
Poole, H155
Price, George D, M008
Raluerson, Frank, M072
Raulerson, Peter, M039
Reynold, Harry, M072
Robert Graves, H064
Stuart, H155
Vickers, H155
Vongue, H155
Waddell, H156
Walker, H155
Warren, H155
Watts, H155
Wilcox, Dewey, M072
- Committees**
The History of Education in Indian River
County, E2
- Community Building**, A:104, A:112
- Companies**, E16
- Companies**
American Fruit Growers, E17, A:36
American Fruit Growers, Inc., A:64
Ammoniate Products Corporation, A:89
A.R. Klemm's Winter Haven Nurseries,
A:60
Arthur G. McKee & Co., A:102
Atlas Crucible Steel Corporation of New
York, A:59
Austin Brothers Bridge Co., A:87

Index for Indian River County Histories

- B, V004
B. F. Goodrich Co., A:107
B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., A:106
Beachland Development Co., A:76
Brevard Abstract & Title, I25
Brevard County Board of Public Instruction, A:36
Cahow Construction Co., A:71
Celotex of Chicago, A:99
Chocomount Homes Inc., A:109
Civilian Conservation Corps. (CCC), A:102
Consolidated Land Co., A:67
Contractors Fuquay & Gheen of Daytona Beach, A:71
Crutchfield & Woolfolk, A:64
Culpepper, Cruch & Co, I22
Deerfield Groves Co., A:33, A:62, A:64, A:66, A:83, A:87, A:98
Deerfield Groves Farms, A:66
DeVoe & Reynolds Paint Manufacturing Co., A:90
Duren & Feaster, I56
E O Painter, I80
E. W. Scripps, Inc., A:125
Earman, Joseph S. Farms, Inc., A:97
East Coast Turpentine Co., A:28
East View Development Co., A:74
Eastern Air Lines, A:107, A:115
FCLC&TC, A:93, A:94
Fellsmere Co., A:53
Fellsmere Estates Corporation, A:89
Fellsmere Farms Co., A:49, A:50, A:55
Fellsmere Sugar Co., A:89, A:99, A:101
Fellsmere Sugar Producers Association, A:101
Fellsmere Supply Co., A:89
Fishers Island Corp., A:109
Fl Coast Line & Transportation, I90
Florida Canning Co. of New York, A:26
Florida Cattlemen's Association, A:123
Florida Citrus Commission, A:97
Florida Citrus Exchange, A:36, A:109
Florida Citrus Mutual, A:66
Florida Coast Line Canal & Transportation Co., A:93
Florida Development Co. of Clarinda IA, A:29
Florida Inland Navigation District (FIND), A:94
Florida Naval Stores and Commission Co., A:29
Florida Photographic, I107
Florida Photographic, I105
Florida Railroad Commission, A:43
Fort Pierce Farms, A:51
G. H. Bass & Co. of Wilton Maine, A:44
G. N. & C. A. Woodward of Vero, A:71
General Development Corp., A:124
G.L. Taylor's Glen St. Mary Nurseries, A:60
G.N. & C.A. Woodward, A:78
Goss Tucker's Saloon, I96
Growers Association, A:83
Gulf & Western Corporation, A:101
Hanner, J. C., Co., A:72
Harlow, N. T. Co., A:87
Harrison, Mayfield & Bohner, A:78
Hatcher & Funke of Fort Pierce, A:71, A:72
Hensick, William & Son, A:104
Hillyer and Lovan Construction Co., A:111
Historic Property Associates, Inc., A:1
Hoosier Realty Co., A:79
Huckaby & Budge, I56
Indian River Abstract Co., E20
Indian River Citrus League, A:66
Indian River Farms Co., A:49, A:51, A:56, A:57, A:58, A:59, A:66, A:77, A:79, A:89
Indian River Farms Drainage District, A:46, A:86
Indian River Fruit & Vegetable Distributors, A:98
Indian River Fruit Growers, Inc., A:91
Indian River Land & Improvement Co., A:30
Indian River Line, I90
Indian River Orange Grower's Association, A:62
Indian River Products Co., A:101
Indian River Products, Inc., A:98
Indian River Steamboat Co., A:32, A:35
Indian River Telephone, I99, I100
J H Baker's Livery Stable, I79
Jacksonville Bridge, I51
James Pritchard & Sons, I56

Index for Indian River County Histories

- King's, G. W. Bee Keeping, A:33
L, V004
Lake Worth Pineapple Association, A:62
Lawrence M. Newman, A:78
McKee-Sexton Land Co., A:91
McVay Lindsay & Sons, A:99
Model Land, I106
Model Land Co, Ivii
Moore Plumbing and Construction, A:59
Mountain Lakes Corp., A:109
National Association of Real Estate Boards,
A:91
Northern Capital Corp., A:109
O'Brien & White, I40
Orth, W. J., Packing Co., A:97
Oslo Packing Co., A:82
Oslo Pineapple & Citrus Growers
Associations, A:46
Palatka Bridge, I49, I51
Pennsylvania Sugar Co., A:99
Piper Aircraft, A:118
R. D. Carter Engineering, A:66
R R Ricou Fisheries, I40
R R Ricou Fishing, I77
Redstone Lumber Co., A:77
Reporter-Star Publishing Co., A:106
Ricou's Fish House, I87
Robbins & Graham, I25, I56
Robert & Company, A:111
Rosbottom & Walker Co., A:97
Rosenwald Foundation, A:72
Royal Park Co., A:80
Sample Bros Fishery, I40
Sanford Company, A:116
Scobie's Barrel Factory, I35
Sebastian Inlet Association, A:29
Sebastian Land & Improvement Co. of New
York, A:30
Sebastian Land Co., A:61, A:87, A:91
Sebastian Ranch Co., A:61
Sells Bros & Floto Circus, I43
Seminole Building Corporation, A:59
Sheffield Land & Investment Co., A:30
Southern Bell, I100
Southern Bell T & T, I100
Southern States Land & Timber Co., A:67
Standard Agricultural Chemical Co., A:89
Standard Oil Co., A:34
Steam Syrup Co., A:99
Titusville Hotel Co, I25
U. S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries,
A:40
U. S. Sugar Corporation, A:101
Veebee Theater Corporation, A:108
Vero Beach Airport Service, A:123
Vero Beach Construction Co., A:79, A:109
Vero Beach Growers Association, A:83
Vero Beach Ice and Storage Co., A:97
Vero Board of Trade, A:33
Vero Building Co., A:77, A:79
Vero Concrete Co., A:78
Vero Fruit Growers Association, A:58
Vero Land Co., A:58
Vero Theater Corporation, A:84
Vero's Scobie & Co., A:40
Vickers Brothers, A:87
Vinnedge Farms Company of Florida, A:59
Wabasso Mercantile Co., A:87
Whippoorwill Corp., A:109
Wilson & Toomer, I80
Winn-Lovett Co., A:99
Wise, Harvey & Sears, A:32
- Comport**
Paul F, H209
- Comstock**
F W, I22
Family, A:75
J C, P074
- Condon**
Sidney, H342
- Cone**
Fred P, M098
- Congressman**
Dempsey, S. Wallace, A:98
Wilson, J. Mark, A:104
- Congressmen**
Clark, Frank, F049
Wilcox, Mark, F110
- Congresswoman**
Owen, Ruth Bryan, F103
- Conklin**
Homer S, Ivii
Mr, H149
R A, P043, P115
- Conkling**
A A, F062

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Bishop, H354
Bishop Wallace E, H352
Eva, P112
Home, P112
Mrs R A, P109, P112
R A, F050, P107, P114, H136
Rt Rev Wallace L, H344
Wallace E, H260, H353
- Conklins**, N21
- Conn**
J H, F143
Mrs J H, H342, H352
- Connecticut**, N46, P091, T125, F157, H295,
A:75
- Connecticut**
Bridgeport, A:79
Greenwich, P024, P074, P145, A:90
Hartford, F208
New Haven, M003, H385
New London, P025, P144, H298
Wallingford, H432, H457
Waterbury, P096
Windham, P006
Yale University, H018, M084
- Connelly**
H B, H210, H211
- Conover**
Logan, Mr. & Mrs., N52, N63, N101, N120
Mr., N152
Mr. & Mrs., N75
- Conrad**
Jane, H398
Mr & Mrs E O, H398
- Constable**
Gladys, H459
- Converse**
May, H401
- Conwar**
J J, I07
- Conway**
A E, P042, P045
E. D., Rev., N96, N138
E. David, Rev., N117
E. Davis, Rev., N137
Grace, F159
Mr, P038, P063
Rev., N119
- Conway Jr**
A E, P037, F070, P142
- Cook**
C E, F107
Charles, N119
Chas. B., E18
Fred A, I110
Home, F027
Rev Fred A, H319, H320
- Cooksey**
Byron T, H064, H267
- Coon**
Family, M113
Georeg E, I99
George E, I92, Ivii
George Edward, I99
- Cooner**
Curtis, T024
Eula (Ingram), T024
H C, W066
H J, T062
Urban, T062
- Cooper**
Alvira, H401
F, W133
Mr, P019
Mrs, P019
Mrs., E16
- Copeland**
Police Chief, F249
Ruth, F210
W J, Dr., M045
- Corbett**
John E, M053
- Corbettea**
Mike, N111
- Cordosa**
Mrs Elise, P034
- Core**
John, E29, F031
- Corino**
Mr, H238
- Corr**
Donald, N52
Frank W, Mr. & Mrs., N52
- Correll**
Pearl, Mrs., N47
- Corrigan**
Hugh, A:123

Index for Indian River County Histories

Hugh, Jr., A:123
Pat, H119, A:123
Corrigan Jr
Hugh, H119
Corrigan Ranch, A:123
Corrigan Sr
Hugh, H119
Corsa
John, F104, H260
Cortes
Hernando, H120
Cortright
Rev., N119
Cosgrove
Dr, P011
Mrs G E, P011
Costa
Mazeppa King, W245
Costa Rica, I12, N28
Coste
Capt, P038
Coston
J B, M064
J B, Rev., M016
Cotter
William T, I88
Cottingham
Mr, H325
Mrs W S, F228
Cotton
C. M., Rev., N41
Couch
K D, H193
R O, W006, F008, W244, W250
Roy, W123, W124, W197, W198, W244
Roy D, H193
Roy O, W018
Council
Annie, W053
Dr M D, W063
Family, W053
John, T062
John L, W158
Mr, T021
Council Members
J Noble Richards, H012
Councilman
C J, H364

Councilmen

Adriana K Tuerk, H140, H141
Alex MacWilliam Jr, H141
C G Redstone, H248
Charles L Beugnot, W062
Charles W Sembler, W062
Conrad Tuerk, H141
E W Vickers, W051
Elizabeth Hansen, H140
Frank W Pollock, H140
Fred Prestin, H243
Fred R Tuerk, H140
A G Roberts, W060, W158
Gossert, Fred, F174
H M Sallee, W060, W062, W158
Herbert J Knudten, H140
M M Miller, W060, W077
Malcolm S McCollum, H141
Mr Knudten, H141
Mr Pollock, H141
Mr Tuerk, H141
Mrs Hansen, H141
O Roach Sr, H248
Richards J Noble, H243
Rolland Miller, H141
Sophia Knudten, H141
Sterling A Wood, H141
W R Duncan, H249
William Hensick, H249
Young, James W, F174

Counselman

Jim, P034

Councilman

C J, H366

Counties

Counties

Alachua, P001, V006, P010, H051, H054,
M089, H408
Bradford, P004, P004a
Brevard, F003, M005, V005, M006, V006,
M007, P007a, F008, M008, T009, V009,
P010, T011, N12, E16, I19, M021, E22,
M022, I23, I24, E25, I25, M025, E30,
E31, T031, E32, T033, E37, T037, E40,
E46, E51, E52, H054, H057, I57, H059,
T063, M065, T065, M066, T066, M067,
H068, N71, H073, H074, T074, M078,
P086, M089, W089, M090, W090,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- P091, W092, P093, T093, F098, T108,
T112, M114, I127, H130, H141, H142,
N146, H153, H154, W163, F164, F166,
H184, H185, H194, W237, W251,
H272, H389, H435
Brevard County, A:14, A:19, A:33, A:37,
A:39, A:40, A:74, A:94, A:130
Broward, M087, F098, H185
Broward County, A:49
Calhoun, W024
Citrus, V006
Collier, V005
Columbia, M089, W125
Crisp GA, T114
Dade, V005, V006, W045, I63, M066,
M078, M080, P083, M087, T108
Dade County, A:49, A:53, A:102
Dade County Jail, P105
DeKalb (IN), W220
DeSota, W125
DeSoto, V005, P006, V006, P152
Duval, P010, I61, M080, M089
Duval County, A:49
Escambia, P010, M089
Flagler, M090
Fort Pierce County, A:86
Franklin, M089
Gadsen, M089
Glades, V005, H129
Halifax, H128
Hamilton, M089
Hendry, V005, V006
Highland County, A:75
Hillsboro, M089
Hillsborough, V005, V006
Hillsborough NH, M042
Holmes, W177
Indian, P002
Indian River, M001, P001, T001, V001,
F003, P003, N4, P004, P004a, F005, N5,
P006, V006, N7, P007, P007a, P007b,
W007, F008, N8, V008, F009, P009,
V009, N10, P010, P011, N12, P012,
N14, N15, P017, P018, E19, N19, E20,
N20, W020, P021, F023, N23, P023,
M025, P025, N26, F027, P028, N29,
F030, N30, M031, N31, N32, F033,
N33, P033, N34, P034, F035, P035,
F036, N38, P038, N39, N40, P040,
P041, W042, N44, P044, T045, E46,
F046, N47, E48, M048, T048, F049,
P049, M050, E51, N51, H054, H055,
W055, H056, P056, E57, N57, P058,
H059, H060, I60, H061, P061, H062,
H065, H066, N67, P067, H068, P068,
F069, H069, P069, N70, P070, N71,
P071, H072, H073, N73, F074, H075,
N75, P075, P076, N79, M081, P083,
M085, N85, F087, H087, N87, P087,
M088, P088, H089, M089, M090, P090,
H091, M091, P091, H092, P092, P093,
T093, F094, H095, H096, I96, F098,
H098, P098, H099, P100, F102, P102,
H103, P103, P104, H106, N108, F110,
H110, F111, H111, N111, H112, N112,
N113, H114, T114, N116, P116, F117,
H117, F118, H118, P118, P122, H123,
P123, H124, P127, H129, N129, F130,
H130, N130, H131, F132, N132, P133,
P134, F136, H136, N136, W136, F141,
N141, H142, F144, H144, N144, P144,
H147, P147, P148, N150, F151, H151,
P151, W151, H152, H153, H154, H155,
P156, H157, P158, H162, F164, F166,
H167, F170, F172, H172, F176, H176,
F179, H182, H184, F185, H185, F186,
H186, F187, H189, F191, H191, F193,
H194, H198, F201, F203, F205, F211,
F212, F217, W220, F228, H229, H234,
F238, H242, H243, H245, F257, H257,
H259, H261, H262, H264, H265, H268,
F272, H272, F273, H274, H275, H276,
H277, H278, H279, H281, H286, H292,
H298, H318, H349, H379, H384, H386,
H387, H389, H390, H391, H394, H398,
H400, H401, H405, H406, H408, H411,
H412, H413, H420, H424, H425, H436,
H439, H443, H447, H450, H452, H457,
H462, H464, H469, H472, H477, Fvii,
Ivii, Ixi
Indian River County, A:6, A:7, A:11, A:12,
A:14, A:15, A:1, A:4, A:5, A:10, A:20,
A:29, A:33, A:36, A:38, A:40, A:47,
A:49, A:58, A:60, A:66, A:67, A:68,
A:71, A:72, A:73, A:77, A:79, A:82,
A:83, A:85, A:91, A:92, A:93, A:96,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- A:97, A:99, A:100, A:101, A:103,
A:105, A:107, A:108, A:110, A:113,
A:114, A:119, A:120, A:122, A:123,
A:124, A:127, A:128, A:129, A:130
- Jackson, H035
Jefferson, M089
Lake, V006, W016
Lake View, I24
Lee, V005, V006, V007
Leon, I61, M089
Levy, V006
Lowndes, W045
Lowndes-Brooks, W045
Madison, N71, M089
Manatee, V005, P062, W125, H128
Marion, V006, N56, W167
Martin, M001, P010, M031, W042, M048,
M052, H056, H059, H062, H068, M081,
M086, M088, M089, M090, M091,
H095, I96, M114, H153, H184, H185,
H262
Monroe, V006, P010, H051, M089
Mosquito, T008, P010, H051, H054, M089,
H272
Mosquito County, A;14, A;15, A:19
Nassau, P010
North Indian River, N1, N4, N7, N44, N81,
N101, N113, N119, N129, N140
North Indian River County, N25
Okeechobee, M001, V005, P007, M052,
H059, H061, H068, M073, H081, M082,
M089, M090, H095, I96, F098, W125,
H153, H154, F176, H184, H185, H262,
H389
Okeechobee County, A:75
Orange, P006, V006, P010, H054, P148,
P152, H157, H184, H185
Orange County, A:50
Osceola, V005, P006, M025, H062, M089,
M090, P093, P115, W125, H137, P152,
H154, F164, H184, H185, H389, H417
Osceola County, A:50
Palm Beach, V005, P010, I26, M052,
H059, F064, M078, P083, M086, M087,
M089, M090, M091, H140, H178, H185
Palm Beach County, A:49, A:67, A:76,
A:85, A:109
Pasco, V005
Pinellas, F212
Polk, V005, E27
Polk County, A:50
Putnam, V006
Santa Lucia County, A;14, A:19
Seminole, H184, H185
St John's, V006, T022
St Johns, P010, H051, H054, I61, M089,
H272
St. Johns County, A;13
St Lucia, H054
St Lucie, M001, V001, M002, F003, T005,
V005, M006, V006, M007, P007a,
V007, M008, T008, T009, V009, W009,
P010, M014, F015, M026, M028, M030,
F031, I33, M041, M044, T045, M046,
T046, M048, P048, F052, M052, M053,
P053, H054, H055, P057, H059, H060,
F061, H061, M061, M062, T064, M065,
W065, M067, H068, P068, H069, M073,
F074, H074, H075, H077, H078, M078,
W080, H081, M081, H083, M083, P083,
H084, H085, M085, P085, T085, H086,
M086, P086, F087, M088, M089, P089,
M090, M091, P091, T093, F094, H095,
I96, F098, M098, M099, P100, F102,
T111, T112, H113, M114, T118, W125,
W133, P134, P137, W139, F151, W151,
H153, W153, F164, F166, H172, H178,
H184, H185, H186, F187, H187, F189,
F196, H204, F205, H206, F211, W235,
W236, W237, H245, H262, H272,
H390, H424, H431
St. Lucie, N12, E18, E20, E22, N29, E31,
E32, E39, N39, E40, E42, E44, E46,
E47, E48, E49, E51, N55, E57, N61
St. Lucie County, A;14, A:4, A:27, A:37,
A:40, A:51, A:52, A:58, A:67, A:73,
A:79, A:82, A:84, A:85, A:130
Steuben (IN), W220
Sumter, V006
Taylor, H431
Taylor County, A:43
Volusia, V005, V006, I25, T037, T097
Walton, M089
Washington, M089
- County Admisinstrators**
Jack Jennings, H417

Index for Indian River County Histories

County Agent

Kime, Charles D, M046, M052

County Agents

Boudet, M A, F136

Boudet, Marcel, F151

Forrest McCullars, H013, H119

County Commissioner

Paul Kroegel, T046

County Commissioners, N25, N43, N47,

N55, N95, N150

County Commissioners

Cadenhead, T R, N4

Hamilton, N25

Massey, Clarence, N4

Owen, Rev., N4

Watts, N25

County Engineer, N33

County Health Officer, N25

Coursey

Orvis, W187

Covault

Mrs C W, H342

Cowan

Ida Lee, P124

Louis, T023

Cox

C E, P031, P093, H210, H242, H243, H260

Charles Ervin (Cephus), A:110

Cynthia, H343

D C, F099

Daniel C., A:43

Emma, Mrs., C:24, C:97, C:107

Family, F036, P089

Gladys, P040, P044, H461

H B, F231

Home, F231

Miss, P085

Mrs David, H324

Mrs Ora, I113

Mrs W F, H342

Rev David, H324

W F, P010, F036, F099, H179, H207, H210

W. F., A:87

Wiley F, H188

Wiley F., A:43

Wiley Festus, P089

Cox Jr

Frank L, H238

Cozant

Mr, T100

Cozart

Mr, T097

Crabb

Miss, P085

Crabtree

Dr, M109

Crago

Faith, H460

Laura, H460

Mary, H460

Richard L, H292, H460

Craig

Ernest, H144

Loretta, Fiii

Mrs Robert, H338

Craighill

William, Col., A:94

Crampton

John, Mrs., C:16, C:19, C:48, C:76, C:111

Crane

C E, H208

Dale, H240

F M, P038

Fred M, P037, F071, P078, P130, P141

Mrs C E, P078

Ralph, F099

William Rt Rev, I107

Crankshaw

Joe, W151

Crary

Evans, H153

Crauthers

Julia, N111

Crawford

Al, H271

Creary

B T, W069, W213

Ben, W091, T108, W169, W213

Edwin, T108, W213

Family, T108, W213

J E, W232

James Edwin, W213

Lucille, T108

Lucille Abernathy, T035, W169

Merle, T108, W213

Mr, W091

Index for Indian River County Histories

Credits

Abernathy-Youngue Family, W00d
Allen, Chick, W00d
Anderson, Ruby Miller, W00d
Bullock, Lawrence, T00c, W00d
Bunnell, Millie Carter, W00d
Campbell, Nellie Haag, W00d
Christena, Wynn Letchworth, W00d
Cleveland, Weona, T00c
Cointepoix, Robert, W00d
Colgan, Craig, W00d
DeBarry, Gwedna, T00c
Eager, Walter, W00d
Foster, Jack, W00d
Gerlack, Lucille, W00d
Green, Allen, W00d
Hancock, Agnes Carver, W00d
Hanshaw, Garnet Clark, W00d
Hanson, Helen Patterson, W00d
Hicks, Miriam Kelly, W00d
Hume, Florence, T00c
Hume, James, W00d
Hume, Rosalee Taylor, W00d
Ingram, Eula, T00c
James, Roy, W00d
Jenkins, Dorothy, T00c
Jenkins, Dorothy Shaw, W00d
Judah, Viola Smith, W00d
Keyes, George, T00c, W00d
Kroegel, Rodney, T00c, W00d
Leek, Susan, T00c
Leek, Susan Barker, W00d
Lockwood, Charlotte, T00c
Miller, Ruth Rountree, W00d
Morrison, Irene, T00c
Morrison, Irene Holtzclaw, W00d
Nelson, George, T00c, W00d
Park, Fred Owen, W00d
Park, Lenora, T00c
Ryall, Gussie, W00d
Ryall, Helen, T00c
Sadler, Cora Sembler, T00c, W00d
Striby, Don, W00d
Thomas, Marion Sembler, W00d
Timinsky, Janice Kroegel, T00c
Tucker, Mazeppa Mosby, W00d
Vero Beach Press Journal, W00d
Vickers, Jack, W00d

Vickers, Ramona, T00c
Vickers, Ramona Kingsley, W00d
Williams, Mary, T00c

Creech

Charles, P117

Creek

Mr Houston, P117

Creel

Dr William, H193

Cresson

Solomon, P064, P065, P067, P070

Crews

C K, M001

Family, W125

Hazel, H281, H283, A:127

Hazel (Nelson), E26

Lydia Bea, W125

O B, T023

Crippen

Mr, H323

Crisp

Joyce, T037

Crispell

Gale, F087

Crocker

Robert T., A:54

Crolley

James, Mr & Mrs., F154

Crooks

H E, M007

W N, M037

Croosk

H E, M067

Crosby

Bing, F158

Gilman, H278, H388

J C, W063

J Ellis, H388

Kathleen, F114

Lucille, F114

Mamie, H464

Mrs R M, H342

Oscar, A:50

Oscar T, F049, P093, P115

Peckerwood, H388

Ross, Mrs., F229

W T, F049

Crosby Builders Supply Co., N106, N107,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- N143
- Cross**
Spencer C, H185
W B, M005, M006
- Crouch**
Mr & Mrs P M, H326
Mr & Mrs R Y, H326
- Crowell**
John D., Mrs. (Polly), C:7, C:29, C:42,
C:53, C:94, C:104, C:107
Mrs John D, H342, H343
- Crowenshield**
Family, T114
- Crutcher**
W B, M092
- Crutchfield**
Albin, F217
James, A:64
Sam, Cap'n, F165
- Cuba**, I01, T001, T002, F004, N12, A;15, I20,
P022, F064, F074, I81, F087, M093,
P095, I105, W112, N122, P122, H123,
H127, W181, H422, A:99
- Cuba**
Contequey Province, H123
Havana, I03, T003, I05, T005, A;8, A;10,
A;11, N12, M013, P019, H033, H051,
I56, P064, I81, M095, I103, I105, I115,
P142, W252
Plantations, M056
Santa Clara Province, H400
- Cuddyback**
Mr, I39
- Culberson**
Jim, W193
- Culbertson**
James, A:38
- Culpepper**
C S, Lt., M077
- Culver**
P L, W066
- Cumberland Mountains**, N29
- Cunningham**
Lottie, P125
- Curran**
Charles A, H440
Harriet, H440
- Curson**
Mr & Mrs, F139
Tommy, F139
- Curtis**
E H, H327
Jacob, P007, P007b
Mr, W089
- Curzon**
Bob, F156, F251
Dorothy, H013
Harry, H253
James, H253
Mrs Harry, H338
- Cusker**
General George A, P030
- Custer**
General George A, P034
- Cypress**
Sally, P095
- D
- D C**
Washington, W043, T049, T084, W103,
W122, W249
- Dade**
Francis L, Major, M043
Major, I04, I104
- Dahlberg**
Ernest O, M046
Family, M046
J, H328
- Dahlstrom**
Ellis, H068
- Dailey**
E F, W069, W075
- Daily**
Mr, W204
- Dairies**
Abeddeen Angus cattle, H114
Angus cattle, H113
Aryshire cows, H112
Brahman cattle, H113, H118
Brangus cattle, H113
Brown Swiss cows, H112
Charbray cattle, H113
Charolaise cattle, H113
Devon cattle, H113
Gertrudis cattle, H113
Guernsey cows, H112

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Hereford cattle, H113, H114, H115, H120
Hereford cows, H116
Holstein cows, H112
Jersey cows, H112
Jo-Bar Farm, H111
Polled Hereford cattle, H114, H115
Red Polled cattle, H113
Santa cattle, H113
Shorthorn cattle, H113
Sussex cattle, H113
Texas Longhorn cattle, H114
Tripson, H111
White-Face Acres, H115
- Dakota**
Huron, I99
- Dale**
Home, P100
N E, P010, F099
- Dales**
Geo. S & wife, E18
George, F027
Mr & Mrs, F027
Mrs, F027
- Daley**
Jacqueline (Sexton), H458
- Dalrymple**
Billy, H019
Bud, H013, H019
M W, H019
Mr, H021
Mr & Mrs, H019
- Daly**
Irene, P057
- Damerow**
Fred, N94
H W, H226
Harry, P116, F121, F125, H227, H229
Harry, Mrs., F179
Harry W, F099, H219, H234, H236, H237,
H238, H239, H242
- Danburg**
E G, F099
- Dancy**
D C, W072
- Daniel**
Audra, W212
Joe, T117
Lee, T115
- Rev W Russell, H320
Rosa, T117
Will, T117
- Daniels**
Dr, W226
Family, T114
Major, H133
Mary, T114
Roseanne, T115
Sam, H133
Sandy, H386
Will, T114, T115
- Danner**
Dick, P034
- DAR, M082**
DAR Cora Stickney Harper Chapter, M082
DAR Seminole Chapter, M082
- Darnell**
L G, H260
Phillip L, T138
- Davidson**
James Ward, P090
- Davis**
Barney, P092
Bill, W118
Bob, W118
Brothers, W132, W133
C L, W066
Captain John, H032
Catherine, W042
Charles, H154, H389
Charles Bradford, H389
Claude, M095
Dell, W149
E. J., N45, N46
E. J. Family, N46
Earl, T099
Edley Jackson, N45
Eugene, F261
Eugene C, H356
Everett, W132
Family, W090, T114, W132
Fat, W235
Fats, Mr., N30
G F, W061, W066
Guy, W133
Guy French, W132
Hazel Holtzclaw, W042

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Homer, H069
Jack, N45, N46, H136
Jefferson, V007, V009, H036, P122
Jerry, H389
John, H027, T113, W219
Laura Elizabeth, H389
Lillian, Mrs., N128
Lourena, T015
M, M005
Marie, T023
Marion, N7
Mary, T039
Mary Catherine, H389
Mauriace, T023
Mr, I43
Mr., N46
Mrs, M071
Mrs., N46
Mrs Barney, P041
Nellie, T039
Nettie Kate (Purvis), N45
Rev, P109
Robert, T039
S A, M006
S O, P083, W235
Sam, T039
Shadrack, W132
Shirley, W042
Thee, W133
Theodore, W132
Thomas, W132
W B, M006
William, T039
- Davis Jr**
Charles E, H389
- Dawley**
Bryon, M014
- Dawson**
Family, F027
L B, P007a, I22
L W, P026
Lewis, P007, P007b, A:31
- Dawsons**, N21
- Day**
Lieut, P003
Mary Lou, W022
Samuel, H039
- d'Ayllon**
- Senor, H025
- de Aviles**
Pedro Menendes, A;6
- de Brahm**
William Gerard, A;12
- de Bustincury**, A;9
- de Bustincury**
Pedro, A;6
- de Cordove**
Fernandez, H025
- de Gourgues**
dominique, H026
Dominique, H031
- de las Alas**
Esteban, A;9
- de Leon**
Ponce, H047, H113
- De Soto**, N74
- de Soto**
Hernando, H025
- de Vaca**
Cabeza, N49
- de Valdes**
Pedro, A;11
- Deal**
Harve, W214
Harvey E, W072
Nellie E, W072
- Dean**
Eunice, A:70
George, W002
Jimmy, H426
John H, T139
Thomas H, P125
- Deariso**
Elnora, W072
W I, W066
Wm I, W072
- deCamp**
Marquis, W252
- Decker**
Mabel, Mrs., C:20, C:22, C:25, C:39, C:52,
C:56, C:72
- Deerfield Company**, N45
- Deerfield Groves**, N38
- Deerfield Groves Co.**, N25, N118, N125,
N129, N147
- DeKold**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Donald F, H437
Evelyn, H437
Margaret, F260, H437
Richard, F260
Richard F, H437
Del Mar Hotel, N16
Deland
Henry, W002
DeLane
H E, P038
Iola, P038
Delano
Mrs, P117
Delaware, N55
Delaware
Wilmington, H403
Delle
Jack, F137
Dellerman
Dorothy, F114
Deloe
Harold, H324
Mr, H325
DeMalhobor
Count, H134
Deming
Charles C, I49
Demond
O M, H068
Dempsey
Allen, T036
Esther, T036
Irene, T036
Katie, T036
Laura, T036
Lillian, T036
S. Wallace, A:98
Denby
Anne, E20
Deniss
W H, P045
Denmark, M108
Denmark
Copenhagen, P104
Kolding, M111
Dennis
A. B., A:43
Abraham, P007, P007b, A:45
Abraham B, P007a
Ruth, H454
Denshon
Rev., N119
Dent
S H, W159
Dentist
Dr Fischer, W046
Dentists
Dr Rudy, W107
Department of History & Archives, M084
Department of Interior, M039
Department of State, M095
Depew
Frank, M005
L A, M006
DePietro
Eunice, H343
DePue
James & Marguerite, T138
DeSoto, N32
Detwiler
Susan, F159
DeVane
John & Jackie, W040
Mrs Emery, H345
DeVoe
Barber, T115
Frances, T115
Dewey
Thomas A, H409
Diamond
Charles P, P125
Sarah F, H093, H094
D'Iberville
Lemoine, H031
Dick
Merrill-Jean, H379
Dickens, I61
Dickerson
Prof, M009
Dickinson
Jonathan, I02, A;11, P064, P065, P066,
P067, P069, P070, P087, M090, P123
Master, P064
Mr, P065
Mrs, P064, P065, P067
Dickison

Index for Indian River County Histories

- J. J., N24
- Dickson**
Joe, I21
Mary, F168
Mrs H D, F168
- Didlack**
Belle Young, P057
- Dieffenwiereth**
Rev D D, T123
- Dill**
H. G., A:75
- Dillard**
Faye, H343
- Dills**
H G, W072
Jerry, W072
M O, W072
- Dimick**
Bt Col, V003
- Dirigible**
Goodyear "Defender", F104
- Disabled War Veterans**, N28
- Diseases**
- Diseases**
measles, A;12
small pox, A;12
- Dison**
Charles, H135
- Disslon**
Mr, H129
- Disston**
Hamilton, P002, W002, P049, A:22, A:48
Mr, P002
- Dittmar**
A C, M005, M006, I99
Family, I79
- Dixon**
Mr & Mrs Clay, H326
Mr & Mrs J E, H135
Mr & Mrs Thomas J, H326
NJ, I20
Sophia, H326
T K, I23
- Dobson**
Ossie D, Jr., M076
- Doctors**
Andrew Turnbull, H033
Billy, H390
- Boothe, R C, M071
C C Flood, H060, H062
Clark, H D, M071
David Rose, T095
David S Webb, H019, H021
Donald A Watters, H475
Dr Holmes, T105
E B Hardee, T105
E H Sellards, H018
Glidden, C H, M071
Hardie, G C, M071
Henshall, James A, N64, N85
Hughlett, T053
Irving Rose, H018
J B Hall, H061
John, H390
John LeRoy Hutchinson, H056
Mitchell, S. L., N64
P T McClellan, H060
Platts, H D, M071
Rollin, M071
Rollins, E E, M069
Rose, T053, T113
Rose, David, Dr., N29
Rose, Dr., N30
Sidney Williams, H061
VanLandingham, W E, M071
W L Hughlett, T064
William Creel, H193
William H Simmons, H042
Wilson, M069
Wilson T Sowder, H060
- Dodge**
Capt, W247, W248
Captain, F033
Clara, Mrs., N38
Family, F027
Granville, Gen., N38
J E, P044
J. E., N21
James, A:32, A:33, A:47
James E., N38
James E & wife, E18
Mr & Mrs J E, H149
Mrs, W247
Mrs James E, W146
- Dodgertown**, N72, A:116, A:117, A:118
- Doe**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mrs John, P112
Mrs John Watson, P112
- Doeschner**
Frederick, A:81
- Doig & Auderman**, I88
- Dolan**
Col C H, H216, H306
- Doll**
Ernest J C, H285
- Dolphinettes**
Bunnel, Mildred F, Dir., F159
- Dominican Republic**, T054
- Dominici**
D M, H135
- Dominquez**
Rick, M072
- Donaldson**
D A, H343
Lowell, N47
Versa, H428
- Donoha**
Amanda, F165
- Donohoo**
D C, P113
- Donovan**
Pat, N139
Patricia, N13
- Don's Trading Post**, N26, N43, N111
- Doody**
Lorraine S, T077
Patrick & Lorraine, T138
- Dorsette**
Katherine Anne, H378
- Dorsey**
Laurence, A:78
- Douglas**
Marjory Stoneman, T042, Ixi
William, A:99
- Douglas Elementary**, E23
- Douglass**
Davie, M008
E B, I88
- Dovell**
J E, Dr., M041
- Dow**
Richard, Dr., F165
- Dowdle**
Mrs John P, H471
- Dowley**
Charlotte (Moore), H432
Michael F, H432
- Downing**
Charles, P001, P017
- Drake**
Benjamin, A:47
Family, W091
Isaac, H466
Marie Catherine, H466
Mr, W196
Robert, H270
Sir Francis, H027, H032
T P, Jr. Mrs., F143
T. S., A:28
Thomas, A:30
Thomas Addison, P086
- Drawdy**
Family, W090
Luther, W066
S J, M001
Stella, W066
- Dredges**
- Dredges**
Everglades, A:48
Okeechobee, A:48
St. Lucie, A:51
Suwannee, A:94
- Drennen**
Eugene J A, I08
- Dressen**
Charlie, F249
Chuck, F248
Churck, H350
- Drew**
George Franklin, H040
- Dreyer**
Erika, W241
- Drummond**
Ruth, H147
- DuBois**
James T, P108
- DuBose**
Alice, F114
Dr, F204, H271, H395
Dr J C, P010, P049, P136, H150, H268
J C, P102, H209, H210
J C, Dr., F085, F091, F099, F107, F203

Index for Indian River County Histories

- J C, Mrs., F204
Mike, F203
- Dubose**
Mrs Robert G, T101
- DuBose**
Oscar, W054, F204, H249
Oscar L, H093, F203
Raymond, F203
Rev, H309
Rev J C, W065, H309
Robert, H094, F174, F203, H212
- Duc di Castellucia**, I07
- Dudley**
Miss, T016
- Dufresne**
L A, M027
- Dugger**
Dave, W102
Howard, W223
Rose Edna, W223
- Duggers**
Howard, W221, W222
- Dukeshier**
Charles, W096, T138
Family, W209
Mr, W095
Paul, W090
- DuMars**
John, H208
Joyce, H342
Mrs Margaret, H342
- Dummitt**, I07
- Dummitt**
Capt, I07
Capt Douglas D, P127
Captain Douglas, I05
Captian Douglas, I05
Col Thomas, I05
Douglas, A:60
Douglas D, P015
Douglas D, Capt., F001
Family, F001
- Dun**
W A, M028
- Dunbar**
Spence, I110
- Duncan**
Charles, P035, P057, F069
- Charles Ellis, H390
Clara V, P124
John J, H390
A L, F212
Mr, P028
Rainey, P028, P031, P083, P095, P105,
P106, P156
W. B., A:33
W R, P007a, P028, P037a, P041, P042,
P045, T074, T075, P158, H162, H208,
H209, H225, H249, H285
W R (Rainey), P093, H390
- Duncan & Hines**, N18
- Duncan & Hines**
N77, N36
- Dunham**
H J, F052
- Dunn**
Virginia, W010
- Dunnan**
R, M006
R J, M005
- duPont**
Alfred I, H284, H285
- Duren**
Mr, I56
- Durfee Jr**
Ernest D, T078
- Durnford**
Elias, H035
- Durrance**
Mary Lou, F173, F189, H263
Miss, H264
- Durst**
Mr & Mrs P M, H326
- Dutton**
C M, Mrs., M106
Family, M108
G E, M001
- Duval**
William P, P001
- DuVal**
William P, H038, H042, H043
- Dyer**
David W, Judge, F188
I, H215
William, F274
- Dyke**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Col, I61
- E**
- E. A. Holt Family**, N46
- E. E. Smith Family**, N55
- E. J. Davis Family**, N45, N46
- E Semmens**
Jno, W076
- Eacker**
Elsie, H355
- Eager**
W. G., A:80
- Eagle**
Bob, T093
- Eakin**
Fred, Mrs., N45, N75
- Eakins**
Mrs Fred, H149
- Earling**
S. M., A:69
- Early**
Allie, Mrs., N77
Allie (Vandiveer), N143
Clarence, N144
Mr., N144
Mr. & Mrs., N118
Mrs., N144
- Early Settlers**
Cail Family, N21
Dawson Family, N21
Dodge, J. E., N21
Early Settlers, N21
Forster, Frank, N21
Holt Family, N21
Jones, W. T. Family, N21
Leatherman Family, N21
Michael, A. B. Family, N21
Swiheart Family, N21
- Earman**
Joe Henry, H271, H391
Joe S, H281, H391
Joe S, Sr., M081
John S, H391
William A, H391
- Earman Jr**
Joe, H064
Joe H, H260
- Eason**
- Charlie, H312
William, A:28
William C, T078
Wm C, T079
- East Coast Baseball League**, A:104, A:105
- East Coast Canal Co.**, M104
- East Coast Development Co.**, M045
- East Coast Highway Association**, N95
- East Coast Lumber & Supply**, M001, M015, M063
- East Coast Yachting Asso.**, M087
- East indies**, N75
- Eaton**
John Henry, H038, H043
- Ebbets Field, New York**, A:116
- Ebby**
Joseph, A:87
Joseph E., A:87
- Eberling**
Ray, M035
- Eby**
Adam, N46
Adam, Mr & Mrs., F028
Beulah, E20, P024
Buelah, P145
Edna May, F020
Grandfather, F029
Grandmother, F029
Jesse, N46
Mary Jane, F020
Mr., N46
Mr. & Mrs., N46
Mrs., N46
Ohmer, N46
- Ecclestone**
E Llwyd, F009
Lloyd, H140
- Eckoff**
Joe, F099
- Economy Food Store**, N11
- Eddy**
Mary Baker, H316
- Edge**
Ed, M005, M006
A P, M005, M006, M007
- Edgecomb**
Timothy A, F187
- Edgewood Addition**, A:79

Index for Indian River County Histories

Edman

John, Dr., F165
Lillian, H343

Edsall

R S, H107
Robert, F217

Edwards

Charles H, M001
Charlie, M072
E H, M007
Family, W049
G W, W066, W072
George, W052
Henry, M008
J. O., A:54
Joe, H133
Lydia, T024, W054, W056, W059, W072
Mary, W052, W053, T055, H322
Mr, T016, W053, T105
Norma, W052, W053, T055
Paul, W052
Paul B, W072
Prof, T055
Professor, W056, W058, F223
Ralph, W052, W066, W072
Rev Frank, H327
W C, T024, W066
Will, W045
William C, W052, W072, T077

Eels

Mr, W254
Thomas, W253, W255

Egan

J B, H260
J B, III, Fiii

Egan III

J B, H344

Egypt, N75

Eileen

Irma, W157

Eisenhower

Dwight, N53
Dwight, President, N148

Eisinger

Jacki, F133
John, F133

El Dorado Salvage Co., 87

Elbou

Con, W118
Crom, W098

Elder

Ina, P108, P112, P113
Joseph, P112
Joseph C, P113

Eldred

P C, M091, H187

Ellinger

E P, H208

Ellington

E P, H209

Elliot

T E, P061

Elliott

Harold A, H211
Mrs A H, H342

Ellis

Helen, H421
J B, P045
Mrs, F027
Ray, T052

Ellis Family, N38

Ellison

Thomas B, H286

Elms

George E, H285

Embury

Fannie Miller Bates, T128

Emerson

Charles S, Ivii
E H, P042
T G, F218
T G, Mrs., F229

Emlet

B H (Bud), H392
Bud, H270
Carrie E, H392
Jeffrey, H392
Levi N, H392

Emlet Jr

Buddy, H392

Emmitt

Alma, W072, W074

Engelfried

Adele, H013

Engineers

Rice, Stephen Elisha, P030

Index for Indian River County Histories

- England**, P004b, A:12, A:13, P013, F020,
W027, H030, H033, M039, N49, I56,
T063, T064, P086, I87, M108, P111,
P115, H137, H145, P150, W170, H377,
H427, H466, H469, Hume, A:50
- England**
Greenwich, P093
Grimsvy, N50
Kew Gardens, P104
King George III, T131
London, P014, H034, P042, P092, P093,
P104, I106, P113, F212, H407, A:36,
A:50, A:52
Lord Mayor, T064
Martha, H474
Queen Elizabeth, H031
Somersetshire, I75
Warrington, P009, P021, T063, T067, A:28
- Engle**
Mrs L M, H342
- Englefreid**
Mrs Albert, H353
- Engleson**
Family, W128
- English**
Colin, M053
- English Settlers**, A:29
- Ennis**
Jim, M070
- Enns**
H T, M085
- Enos**
Albertine, P009
Amelia, A:32
Dr Herbert, P009, P018
James, A:32, A:33
Miss, P018
Mrs, P096
Rutledge, P018
- Ensio**
Tami, W003
- Eriksson**
Andrew, H133
Strander, H133, H134
- Ernest**
Caroline, H439
- Ervin**
Richard, M085
- Erwin**
Charlotte, N103, N115, N135
- Espy**
Alvin, A:47
Alvin O, P089, P090
James, P089
Mary Janette, P090
Mrs, P089
Naomi, P090
Rosella Pearl, P090
- Estes**
Allen W, P007a, P009, P017, P034, P036
Allen W (Hermit), P098, P100
Capt., A:26
Hermit, P036
Ralph, M092, M093, W098
- Esy**
Adam, Mrs., N118
- Etters**
Nora, T046, T050
- Eureka Estates Subdivision**, A:87
- Europe**, N24, H096, H116, H120, H458
- Europeans**, T002, T004
- Evan**
A G (Tony), H069
- Evans**
Dan, P021
Garfield, M113
Gordon, F165
Miss, F128
Sherwood, F165
W E, Mrs., F229
W G, W061
- Even & Brunen**, A:77
- Everett**
Ernest, A:50, A:51
Frank, P025, M103
John, H312
Mrs E H, H326
Wyonia, H313
- Every**
E E, F050
Ernest H, F049
Rev Ernest H, P109
- Existing School**
1998, E61
- Expeditions**
Pinson-Solis-Vespucius, N32

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Spanish Conquest, T003
- Eyles**
George, H215
- F**
- F. E. C. Railroad**, N12, N76, N112
- Faber**
Albert, I20
C L, M007, I20
Lee, M067
Rena, M018
Rita, Miss, M019
- Fafeita**
Patricia, H358
- Fairburn**
David, Dr. & Mrs., Fvii
Mrs David, H353
- Fairchild**
David, Prof., N122
Dr, P055, P135
- Fairchild Tropical Garden**, A:102
- Faircloth**
Peggy Cole, A:59
- Fallin**
Kenneth, H343
- Falson**
Elizabeth, C:22
- Falter**
Edward, F165
- Family Tree Chart**
Braddock, T100
Cain, T039
Kroegel, T046
Parks, T023
Ryall Family, W057
Sembler, W022
Sylvanus Kitching, T063
- Farber**
Milt, F220
- Fargo**
N E, F117
- Farmer**
W H, M006
- Farmer's Bank**, A:83
- Farmer's Bank and Trust of Vero Beach**,
A:72
- Farmers Bank of Vero**, A:72
- Farquer**
Mr., N118
- Farrar**
Edward, F165
- Farrell**
Rosemary Ryan, H471
- Farrow**
Louise May, M082
- Fatio**
Francisco Phillipe, T059
Sophia Phillipina, T059
- Faulkner**
Isabella, H431
T F, M091
- Fauss**
Oliver, T123
- Faust**
Harold, F174
Harold, Mrs., C:11, C:99, C:108
- Fear**
E B, W069, W075
Family, W106, T108
- Fearnely**
Joe, F258
- Fears**
Mr, W091
- Feaster**
Family, M068
J M, I21
Miss Narcissa, I59
- Fezell**
Wm F, M092
- Federal Emergency Relief Administration**,
E58
- Federal Emergency Relief Administration**
(FERA), A:103, A:104, A:105
- Federal Trade Commission**, A:66
- Fedick**
Kay, H393
Lance, H393
Michael, H393
- Fee**
David, I43
F H, M007, M067, M086
Family, I92, W115
Frank, M028
Fred, P042, M066, I77
Mr, M007, I28, M031
W I, M091, I112, Ivii

Index for Indian River County Histories

- W J, M079
Will I, I43
William, M067
William I, M030, M081, M093
- Felder**
Gunter, F217
- Fell**
Anne, A:52
E N, F062
E Nelson, P006, F049, F050, F058, P092,
P093, P108, P115, H135, H137, P152
E. Nelson, A:49, A:50, A:52, A:55, A:57,
A:124, A:130
Marian, H137, A:49, A:50
Marion, P092, P108, F228
Mr, P111
Nelson, P092, H129
Oliva, P093
Olivia, A:49
- Fells**
Mr, W087
- Fellsmere 1st Baptist Church**, N6
Fellsmere Baptist Church, N117
Fellsmere Cash Grocery, N5, N118, N120
Fellsmere Church of God, N6, N117, N137
Fellsmere City Hall, A:130
Fellsmere Community Church, N6, N107,
N117, N137
Fellsmere Hardware Store, N5
Fellsmere Inn, N5, N107
Fellsmere Methodist Church, N117
Fellsmere Sugar Corporation, N8, N39
Fellsmere Sugar Producers Association, N5
Fellsmere First Baptist Church, N137
Fellsmere Methodist Church, N137
- Fennel**
Herbert M, P085, P091
- Fennell**
Darrell, H355
Fred, M076
- FERA**, M073
- Ferger**
C. J., N101
- Ferries**
Surfside, M034, M035, M089
- Ferry**
Kroegel built, T046
- Fersch**
Mrs F, H249
William F, H069
- Ferson**
Mr, I77
- Fewell**
Billy, P095
- Field**
Dr, T129
George, W191
George W, T128
John R, I20
- Field Artillery**, M085
- Fields**
Archie, W119
Beulah, W161
Blanche, W091
Family, T108
G H, W066
G Hart, W072
Hart, W100
Jewel, W028
Robert, T108
Roy, T029, T108, W229
Zada, T108
- Fiers**
Mary, H013, H179, H239, H344
- Financing Company**, M038
- Finegan**
General, H037
- Fineren**
W W, W198
- Finger**
Dr Frank, P021
- Finlayson**
V G, H253
- Finney**
Ira, H345
- Fire Chiefs**
Albert Guy Sullivan, H250
Charles D Toole, H250
Charles Tooley, H250
O Roach, H249
A P Baughman, H250
Ray Larrabee, H249
Toole, C D, F136
Toole, Charlie, F108
- Fire Department**
1926, H250

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Dog Dalmatian "Smokey", H251
Fire Truck, H248
LaFrance Brockway Fire Truck, H248
Volunteer, H249
- Fireman**
Frank Holland, H250
- Firemen**
J L Kersey, H250
- First Baptist Church**, N147, N148
- Fischer**
Dr, W046
Herman, T091
- Fish**, N11
- Fish**
Bluefish, N50
Channel Bass, N50
Devilfish, N11
George, H110
Hogfish, N11
Moonfish, N11
Mrs, P019
Needlefish, N11
Parrotfish, N11
Pompano, N50
Redfish, N50
Sailfish, N11
Snook, N50
Spadefish, N11
Sunfish, N11
Swordfish, N11
Toadfish, N50
Trout, N50
- Fish-Fry**, N153
- Fish Houses**
Fulton Fish Market, T015
- Fisher**
Bill, W138, W178
Carl, W084
Charles E, I54, I55
Dorothy Canfield, H353
Mel, M095
Peter, I25
Serena, T028
- Fishing Boats**
Simbar, H336
- Fishing Lures**
Mae Wes, N2
Mira, N2
- Vamp, N2
- Fishing Village**, T011
- Fitch**
George H, H319
Katherine, A:90
Winchester, P074, A:75, A:90
- Fitts**
Dr William, H262
Jere Jonathan, W022
John Elizabeth, W022
- Fitts III**
William, W022
- Fitts IV**
William, W022
- Fivecoat**
James C, Mrs., C:9, C:53, C:54, C:72, C:84,
C:91
- Flack**
Evelyn R, H185
- Flagler**
Henry M, M080
Henry, W001, W002, W003, P015, P026,
W027, N40, M048, I50, M056, P087,
P090, P100, I106, T112, W127, P160,
W167, A:23, A:34, A:35, A:44, A:46,
A:47, A:128
Henry M, P002, F011, M018, M032, I48,
P095, H096, M111, H139, F241, H300
Mr, P018, P021, M033, I48, I49, I50, I51
- Flags over Florida**
French, N149
Great Britain, N149
Spain, N149
Stars and Stripes, N149
Union Jack, N149
- Fleming**
Christopher, T059
Don George, P001, T061, H273
Family, T059
Francis P., A:61
Francis Philip, H040
Frank, T060
Frederick, T060
Fuzz, P058
George, P001, A:16, T059, T060, T131,
T132
George (heirs), P017
Harry, P058

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Jorge, T059
Lewis, P001, T059
Louis Michael, T060
Mary, P001, T059, T060
Mr, T132
Samuel C W, I110
Sophia, P001, T059, T060
- Fletcher**
Alfred, F196, F197
C., N91, N120
C. H., A:86
Cary W, H394
Craig, F196
F G, F031, F088, F196
F. G., A:72
F O, H093
Family, F030, P089
Francis Grover, F196
Frederick Norman, H394
Grover, F196, F197, F231, H390
Homer, H058, P083, P105, H162
Homer C, H162, H167, H394
Isom, P083, P105
Joel F, H283
Justin, F196
Mr. & Mrs., N89
Mr & Mrs W E, P042
W E, P045
Woody, P098
- Fletcher's Addition**, A:86
- Flight Safety Locations**
Farmingdale NY, H362
Hayward CA, H362
Long Beach CA, H362
San Carlos CA, H362
Vero Beach FL, H362
- Flood**
C C, H060
Dr C C, H062
Pay, F045
Robert, W164
- Flood Control District**, M028
- Floor Sanding & Finishing**, N91, N120
- Florida**, T006, N35, H038, H046, H047, H048, N66, H127, H128
- Florida**
20 Mile March, P087
20 Mile Marsh, P088
- Acton, A:50
Alachua, I61, H431
Alachua Savanna, V006
Algers, W125
Ankona, I02, F003, I09, P032, M051, F061, M066, M071, T090, I92, I99, I112
Ankona Bluff, P013, P014, P150, A:19
Ankora, P124
Apalachicola, W023, H036, W049, A:121
Arbuckle Creek, T057
Arcadia, I88, P094, H390, Wabasso
Artesia, P041
Atlantic, A:39
Aucilla, H394
Banyan, H074
Barefoot Bay, W243
Barker's Bluff, F003, P004, F005, P007, P007b, I09, P009, P014, P015, F017, P017, P028, F042, T045, T046, T048, T050, T052, N55, P068, P087, P124, P126, P127, P129, W252, A:18, A:26, A:27, A:38
Bartow, M082, F094
Basinger Slough, P062
Bassenger, M097
Bee Head Bay, W034
Belle Glade, M052, I128
Belle Glades, P106
Bethel Creek, P004, P034
Big Cypress Swamp, P095
Big Mound City, M038
Biscayne Bay, N40, A:23
Bluefield, F061, M071, M072
Boca Raton, H433, H469, A:124
Bowlegs town, V007
Boynton, W243, A:46
Bradenton, P013, P085, P091, T099, P150, H301
Bradford County, P154
Braker's Bluff, P158
Brantley, T090
Brevard, T063, W171, W208
Broadmoor, P008, W087, W088, P093, P111, P114, H137, H138
Bronson, N96
Brownsville, P090
Camp Hernandez, I11, I98
Camp Moultrie, I03, I103

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Can Town, M004
Canal Point, M052, P084
Canaveral, F005, I20, P027, P032, P041, I53, P127, H200, A:27
Cape Canaveral, T002, T003, F004, A;6, I07, A;8, P023, P027, I36, T042, H048, H051, P053, H054, M077, P092, I107, I115, P118, I124, I125, P146, P157, H192, W194, F198, H199, A:19, A:105
Cape Canaveral City, I127
Cape Canaveral Lighthouse, P014
Cape Kennedy, H054, I124, H143, H192, H203, H292, H405
Cape Sabal, P068, P129
Cape Sable, V006, F017, T048, T129, A:39
Car Town, I40
Carleton, I39
Cedar Key, P002, T129, T134
Central, H036, A:50
Central Florida, A:71
Cherry Hammock, W048
Chipco, T079
Circum-Glades, A:5
Citra, P063, F212
City Point, P003, P017, I20, P024, P029, I35, T079, T081, P088, T090, P096, M110, I123, P145, P155, W255
Clearwater, H326, H427, A:60
Clewiston, P106, H129
Cocoa, P003, P020, P022, I23, I27, P029, I35, I36, I45, M050, I53, T053, H054, T064, T067, H074, P088, T090, P096, I100, T105, H108, I123, T125, I127, F132, H153, P155, H192, W255, H296, H303, H335, H391, A:62, A:64, A:73
Cocoa Beach, I123, I127, H154, H429
Cocoanut Grove, T069
Coleman, A:71
Conway, A:50
Cooper's Post, V006
Coquins, T090
Coral Gables, H420, H430, H474
Cottdale, A:61
Courtney, T090
Cow Creek, H390
Cowcreek, Fviii
Cowford, A:15
Crawford's Point, P030, P031, P032, F039, F040, P104, H133, H187, H298
Crescent Beach, A;15
Cypress Landing, W185
Dania, A:46
Daytona, W001, P003, P020, I49, I51, P054, F071, I72, P088, I89, I90, I91, T098, I107, F126, P141, P148
Daytona Beach, I07, H054, P061, I70, P071, M077, M080, I107, F119, H123, H146, H186, F247, H300, H325, A:34, A:71, A:79, A:90, A:111
DeFuniak Springs, A:61
Del Ray, N71
DeLand, P011, H059, P081
Deland, T104, W167, W168
DeLand, F187, H398, H406, H439, A:60, A:111
Delray, H476
Delray Beach, P024, P145, H315, A:23
Doctor's Island, M071
Dodgertown, H349
Duck Point, P004
Dummitt Grove, P015
Dunedin, P121
Dunlawton Plantation, V006
Dunnellon, F193, A:105
East, A;13, A;15, A;16, H033, H035
East-Central, A:5
East Coast, N31, A:22
Eau Gallie, P003, P041, P047, P050, P071, H074, T079, P088, T090, M097, P100, P102, P117, N118, N119, T125, H142, W151, H193, W196, W236, H323, H324, A:32
Echo, P030
Eden, P003, P022, P030, P032, F039, T079, P088, T090, P100, M109, M111, M112, T125, T126, A:64
Edgartown, M003, M004, M070
Edgewood Addition, F081, F109
Edward Waters College, P089
Eldred, H074, F212
Enos, T090, H143, A:31, A:32, A:35
Enterprise, T027, F038, T041, T042, T064, M103, T129, A:24, A:32
Enterprise Junction, P025, P030, H272, H298
Eureka, W087, W109

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Eureka Farms, W108
Eustis, W016, P062, P120
Everglades, T049, P051, M052, N61, P068,
P071, M078, P083, P103, P105, P106,
P123, H128, H129, P129, P141, H177,
H178, F179, A:81, A:82
Federal Point, A:60
Fell's Point, P092
Fellsmere, M001, T001, N4, N5, P007,
P007a, P008, W008, V009, N10, F011,
T011, W012, W013, T017, W017, T021,
T022, M027, N34, F035, F042, F043,
P043, E44, F044, N45, N46, N47, P049,
N50, P050, P051, T051, F052, T054,
F055, T055, E56, F056, F057, N57,
F058, F061, F062, F063, F064, H064,
H065, F067, E71, H078, N80, N81,
N83, W087, W088, H089, N91, N92,
P092, P093, F094, F098, P099, T099,
F100, N100, P102, P106, P108, P109,
W109, H110, P110, P111, P112, P113,
P114, P115, N118, N119, N120, P125,
H129, N129, H130, H135, F136, H137,
H138, W138, N139, F141, N142, N145,
W160, F164, H188, F196, F273, F278,
H323, H324, H343, A:37, A:47, A:49,
A:50, A:51, A:53, A:55, A:56, A:67,
A:71, A:72, A:89, A:90, A:98, A:99,
A:103, A:123, A:127, A:128, A:130
Fellsmere Farms, W007
Felming Grant, F003, H273
Fernandina, P002, H034, T047
Fish Slough, P062
FL Territory, T008
Fleming Grant, P002, P007, P007b, F011,
P017, P034, T036, T037, T059, T060,
P086, T131, T136, F195, W226, W231,
A:28
Floralton Beach, A:124
Florida State Geologist, M084
Fort Lauderdale, A:23, A:48, A:111
Fort Myers, A:22
Fort Pierce, A:15, A:1, A:17, A:31, A:40,
A:43, A:44, A:49, A:55, A:61, A:77,
A:80, A:83, A:84, A:85, A:86, A:94,
A:96, A:108, A:111, A:130
Ft Basinger, P062, P119, P120
Ft Capron, P030, P062, P100, P120
Ft Drum, M001, M003, M026, P035, F036,
F037, P049, F061, P062, M066, H074,
H078, P085, P091, P095, M097, M108,
P119, P120, P122, P136, P143
Ft. Drum, E27
Ft Jupiter, P013, P087, P126, P150
Ft Lauderdale, M041, F044, P083, P105,
M114, W135, H177, H398, H421, H422,
H433, H448
Ft. Lauderdale, N59
Ft Myers, P015, M087, P095, H301
Ft Pierce, M001, M002, P002, T002, V002,
F003, M003, P003, M004, P004, F005,
M005, M006, M007, V007, M008,
T008, M009, P009, V009, P013, T013,
M014, M015, M016, M017, T017,
W017, H018, M018, M019, P019,
M020, F021, M021, P021, T021, M022,
P024, P025, M026, P026, P027, M028,
P028, M029, P029, M030, P030, M031,
T031, P032, M033, M034, P034, F035,
M036, T036, F037, P037a, F038, M038,
F039, P039, M041, T041, M042, P042,
M043, P043, P044, P045, T046, P047,
M048, M049, M050, P050, T050, M051,
M052, T052, W052, M053, W053,
M054, P054, T054, W054, M055, F056,
H056, W056, H058, H059, F061, M061,
P061, M062, P062, M063, M065, M066,
F067, M067, P067, F068, M068, F069,
H069, M069, F070, M070, P070, M071,
M072, H073, M073, H074, M075,
M076, H077, M077, P078, M081, H082,
M082, P083, F084, M084, F085, H085,
P085, T085, M086, T086, F087, P087,
M088, P088, M089, M090, T090, P091,
F094, M096, M097, T097, F098, W098,
T099, F100, P100, P102, M103, F104,
M104, M105, M106, M107, M108,
P109, M110, P110, M112, P112, M114,
T114, P118, P120, W121, P122, P123,
P124, T125, T126, P127, T127, H128,
P130, W131, W132, H133, H134, H135,
P137, P139, W139, F141, F143, H143,
P143, F144, H145, P145, H146, P149,
P150, H153, P155, P156, P158, P159,
F164, H165, F166, W168, F173, H178,
F187, H194, H199, F203, H203, W205,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- F208, W215, W216, F217, W226, H230, H231, H235, W235, W238, F244, F257, F267, F274, H285, H294, H296, H298, H299, H301, H309, H310, H311, H314, H315, H316, H318, H326, H344, H377, H388, H406, H412, H414, H431, H434, H435, H450
- Ft. Pierce, N11, N18, N21, E26, N29, N36, N38, E39, N41, N45, N47, E52, N55, N79, N86, N95, N116, N119, N123, N136
- Ft Pierce, M091
- Ft White, H309
- Ft Worth, P029
- Gainesville, P014, W014, M016, P018, H019, H021, T058, M084, N121, W137, W229, H292, H399, H460, A:17, A:58, A:64
- Georgiana, T079, T090
- Georgianna, H074
- Gibson Springs, W00b, W111
- Gifford, A:6, P007a, P008, P045, E51, E53, N57, H063, N67, F068, F084, H089, P090, N113, P125, N133, H139, H148, N150, P159, F174, H187, F196, F228, F274, H333, H396, H406, A:4, A:18, A:46, A:47, A:72, A:91, A:105, A:116, A:124
- Gilbert's Bar, P066, A:23
- Glades, M057, F064
- Glenwood, F212
- Gold Coast, H051
- Gomez, N61, F084, A:81
- Gornes, T090
- Grant, N4, W006, P007b, N10, W018, W027, N81, W083, T089, W124, N145, N150, W163, W197, W205, W243, W250, F278
- Grassland, H137
- Green Cove Springs, P015
- Gulf Coast, A:22
- Gulf States, N3
- Haines City, H437
- Halifax, P029
- Hallandale, A:46
- Halpatiokee Flats, A:25
- Hardee's, T090
- Hardeeville, T090, T093
- Harris, H078
- Harvey's, T041
- Hastings, H465
- Haulover, F067
- Hawthorne, N46
- Hialeah, H123, H396
- Higley, W058
- Hobe Sound, M077, F084, T090, M111, M113, W238, A:73
- Hollywood, H357, H396
- Hollywood Hills, H471
- Homestead, W158, F182
- Homewood, H137
- Homosassa Springs, P106
- Honey Branch, T012
- Horseshoe Hammock, P055, P135
- Hungerland, M040
- Hutchinson Island, P124
- Imokalee, P095
- Indian Harbour Beach, H430
- Indian Key, N122
- Indian River, F001, F004, P007, P010, P020, P024, N29, N32, M034, P035, M041, P045, T066, F067, P094, M096, N96, P104, P117, P118, P126, P140, P143, P147, P149
- Indian River City, M069
- Indian River Narrows, A:30, A:64
- Indian River Region, A:13, A:24, A:27, A:34, A:36, A:54, A:65, A:81
- Indian River Shores, F033, H140, H141, H143, F198, H423, H428, K459, H470, A:4, A:125
- Indian Village, P055
- Indianola, M021, T090
- Indiantown, P095
- Indrio, M009, P030, M041, M044, M045, P053, H134, H140, H141, H142, H407
- Jacksonville, P002, W002, M003, P003, W003, P004a, P004b, A:8, P011, M013, A:15, T016, W016, T017, P018, T018, W018, F021, P021, M024, P025, T027, M029, P030, H035, F036, H036, H037, M037, F038, P038, P039, N40, T041, P042, T042, H044, P045, N46, T047, F052, P052, P053, M057, P058, W058, H060, T060, T064, M065, T065, W065, M066, F067, M068, T068, P069, T069,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- M070, T070, P074, P083, W084, P087, P089, P090, P095, M103, P104, P105, W110, F126, T127, T129, W129, P130, H134, P139, P140, W140, P144, W144, W147, P151, P154, H178, H198, F199, H200, F206, W214, W217, F241, W253, W255, H279, H285, H292, H298, H300, H302, H314, H335, H382, H386, H388, H428, H460, H466, H473, H475, A:23, A:24, A:29, A:30, A:31, A:39, A:41, A:51, A:54, A:60, A:61, A:67, A:69, A:71, A:87, A:96, A:97, A:108, A:111
Jasper, F037, F200, H405
Jensen, M022, P035, M055, F061, T063, T064, M066, F070, H074, H075, F084, T090, M110, M111, M112, M114, T125, P142, W147
Jensen Beach, M001, P004, M022, M051, P066, M110, H435
John's Island, F009, F036, N56
Juno, P030, N40, H296, H299
Jupiter, P003, A:11, P013, P020, P021, P029, P030, T041, P065, T065, P070, P087, P088, T089, T090, M097, H098, M109, P123, P155, W254, W256, H299, A:32, A:35
Jupiter Inlet, P067, A:94
Jupiter Light, P004, P088
Jupiter, N40
Jupiter Light House, P003
Key West, P002, P003, F017, W017, P021, M024, T027, P030, T046, M048, H051, F052, M077, P087, P088, T091, M114, N125, P142, F179, H198, H203, W254, H298, H300, H301, H335, A:21, A:26, A:35, A:106
Keys, W014, H032, W235
Kissimmee, T023, E27, M039, P108, P115, T129, H386, H417
Kissimmee River Valley, A:66
Kitching, W013, W087, W106, W108
Kitching Station, W122
Kitching's Dock, H321
La Florida, A:8, A:11
La Grange, M068
Lake Alfred, M046
Lake City, P019, W038, W041, P090, H309, A:111
Lake George, T042, T060
Lake Hamilton, H437
Lake Harbor, M052, H326
Lake Okeechobee, M054, A:66, A:71
Lake Poinsett, T041, T042, T070
Lake Wales, F094, F260, A:102, A:104, A:105, A:109
Lake Worth, P020, M024, N40, P055, P056, T079, M103, H299, H395, A:19, A:34
Lakeland, N16, P051, N71, N96, T097, T098, F212, H378, H428, A:50, A:54, A:60, A:66
Largo, W091
Lawtey, P004a
Linton, A:46
Live Oak, P019, W091, H392, H475
Lokassee, W125
Longwood, N88
Lorida, P095
Lotus, H074
Loughman, H188
Lowanna, A:45
Lowanna [now Wabasso], N12, N21, N113, N133
Lundren, T015
Madison, T092, H394
Malabar, P003, N16, N21, N34, T035, N42, N50, N68, H074, P088, T090, N130, N145, W207, W247
Mandarin, P004a
Marianna, P028, P158, H390, H441
Mars, P030, H299
Martin Cove, P036
Mayport, A:32
Melbourne, P003, T010, H018, N18, N21, T026, N29, N36, P041, N43, P050, W058, F067, T067, P073, T078, T079, P088, N89, T090, W090, P100, M109, T117, N119, T125, W139, N150, W156, W159, W164, H193, W193, W215, W226, W249, W252, W254, W256, H296, H315, H326, H459, A:35, A:44, A:55, A:61, A:111
Melbourne Beach, A:12
Melbourne, University of, F202
Merritt, T090
Merritt Island, P127, H142, A:60, A:62,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- A:64
Merritts Island, N56
Miami, M001, W001, P002, W011, W012, W017, M023, P025, P033, W036, M037, P037, F038, P038, M039, N40, M041, N46, N47, T052, N55, N59, N61, T063, M064, W065, M066, T068, N69, T069, P076, M077, M080, M081, P083, P084, W084, W091, F094, P095, P105, T108, H109, M114, N116, P118, T122, F126, W129, P132, F137, H141, P141, H142, W149, W161, W166, F168, H200, F208, W213, W227, F241, H278, H285, H295, H300, H301, H302, H315, H318, H325, H326, H347, H387, H396, H403, H407, H468, A:34, A:44, A:53, A:69, A:75, A:81, A:82, A:96, A:102, A:117
Miami Beach, M061, T063, H422
Miamisburg, N143, N144
Micapanopy, V006
Micco, T001, T002, P003, T003, N4, N5, T023, T034, T035, T045, T046, N81, F085, P088, T089, T090, W100, T120, T128, T129, T134, W142, W185, W205, W218, W243, W246, W247, W248, A:39
Midway, H074, H078
Mims, W135, A:40
Moccasin Branch, H395
Modelo, A:46
Monticello, M085, H394
Moore Haven, H129
Mulberry, F094
Nacomia, T106
Naples, H422, A:124
Narcoose, P093
Narcoossee, P092, A:49, A:50, A:52
Narrows, H054, F061, M066, T090, H149, H201
The Narrows, A:31, A:35, A:105
Nevins, N57, N67
New Ft Jupiter, P123
New Haven, F020, T033, T034, N38, F044, T064, T065, T066, N113, N133, H145, W193
New Smyrna, W055
New Smyrna, F001, P013, M021, M024, H033, T041, M052, M066, P090, T099, P124, P127, T127, P150, H272, H296, A:73
New Smyrna Beach, H128, A:4, A:66
Newhaven, P008, P017, T079, P085, P091, P149, A:27, A:28
Newhaven City, P009
Newmansville, V006
New's Haven, P068, P129
No Port St Lucie, M007
North, P150
North Indian River County, H154
North Indian River County, N34
North Palm Beach, F009
North Wabasso, N21, N82, N105, N107, N108, N130
Ocala, A:15, H024, N56, P089, H123, W167, W168, H217, H380
Ogden, V006
Okeechobee, M001, V007, T022, M026, E27, F035, M038, M039, P050, F061, M071, M072, H078, M082, F085, F094, P094, M097, F182, F208, W234, H309, H408
Okeechobee Basin, A:5, A:66
Old Ft Jupiter, P123
Old Man Rafe Dunnage's Swamp, P062
Old St Lucie, P062, P075, P120
Oleander Point, P020
Olney, T036
Oloklikaha, V006
Olso, H311
Orangedale, H074
Orchid, A:7, P008, E18, E19, F021, F022, F023, F027, F030, F036, N45, N55, N56, T090, N96, H143, H149, F217, A:4, A:30, A:31, A:33, A:35, A:43, A:62, A:64, A:65, A:66, A:124, A:126
Orchid Island, E16, E22, E47, E51, H098, A:122
Orchid Isle, H434
Orlando, P027, F044, N55, W058, N59, N82, W128, H142, P157, F200, W211, H422, H431, H437, H442, H443, H449, H451, H454, H466, H469, A:50, A:72, A:81, A:84, A:106
Ormond, T023, A:73
Osceola, H078

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Oslo, P008, P009, P015, P017, E19, P027, P028, P030, P031, P032, P034, P036, F039, F040, P044, P045, E51, E52, N57, N67, H074, P090, P092, P100, P103, P104, P126, P127, H133, H134, P156, P157, F164, F165, F166, H187, H200, H298, H309, A:4, A:36, A:46, A:47, A:69, A:83
- Overhaul, M043
- Pahokee, M052
- Palatka, W005, P013, W055, P080, N104, P150, H300, A:18
- Palm Bay, A:9, T011, H193, A:112
- Palm Beach, W011, P019, P020, M023, M024, F030, P041, N45, H054, N68, F069, H069, M077, M082, M086, F098, M105, M113, N123, T129, P148, P149, F261, H299, H300, H301, H380, H384, H399, H414, H451, H455, H458, H475, A:34, A:90
- Panama City, P018, F166, H441
- Panhandle, W018, W023, W176, W177
- Panther Key, N12
- Pascua, N32
- Paw Paw, E16
- Peace River, H390
- Pennock's Point, P013, P150
- Pensacola, P001, P002, T006, A:13, A:14, H025, H027, H031, H033, H036, H037, H042, H043, M043, H044, H051, P070, P090, W213, F247, H434, H455, H469
- Perry, H431
- Pilatki, V003
- Plant City, M082, F094
- Pompano, N61, H433
- Pompano Beach, H398
- Port Everglades, M077, H301
- Port Orange, V006, P127, A:60
- Port St Joe, H451
- Port St Lucie, M022, M028, M099, W151
- Punta Rassa, P015
- Quay, M001, P008, E19, E27, F030, F036, P037, P045, E46, P046, E47, P050, P051, F061, P062, M066, F084, P089, P097, F098, F102, N113, P120, P122, N133, P138a, H148, W155, H187, H296, H309, H394, A:43, A:44, A:68, A:71, A:86
- Quincy, F196
- Raiford, M078
- Reams, P097
- Rio, M001
- Riomar, P007a, P074, P075, P134, F199
- Riviera Beach, M081, M114
- Rockledge, P002, P003, F005, T011, P018, T018, P023, P028, T041, T042, P063, T070, T079, P088, T090, T091, T092, P100, P117, P127, P146, P156, F198, H326, A:25, A:60
- Rockridge, H144
- Roseland, W00b, W00e, T001, T003, W003, N4, N5, A:6, N7, P007, F008, P008, W009, N10, F011, T011, N13, W015, W017, F020, W020, P025, T029, T030, T035, T036, E37, N37, P039, N41, W041, P049, E52, W055, W063, H066, F068, W069, T079, N81, P085, P086, W089, T090, W090, P091, W092, P093, W093, W094, T095, W095, W096, W097, W103, W104, W107, T108, W109, W110, T112, W112, T114, W115, W119, P125, W132, W135, W137, W138, P139, H144, P144, N145, W145, F148, W170, F179, W191, W194, W205, W206, W207, W208, W213, W214, W215, W217, W220, W221, W224, W225, W226, W227, W229, W231, W232, W239, F240, W240, W245, W246, W249, F274, F278, A:4, A:28, A:29, A:35, A:47
- Rye, P120
- Salerno, T015, N45, P083, F084, P105, M114
- Salt Lake, T041, T042, T047, A:24
- San Lucie Place Plaza, M041
- San Sebastian, T036, T037, W063
- Sand Point, T041, M068, A:24
- Sanford, T015, M024, P025, P030, T041, T070, T129, H198, F247, H298, A:116
- Sarasota, H411, H455
- Sawalla Point, T090
- Sebastain, F042
- Sebastian, W00b, M001, T001, W001, T002, W002, F003, P003, T003, W003, F004, N4, P004, F005, N5, W005, A:6, W006, N7, P007, F008, P008, T008,

Index for Indian River County Histories

W008, P009, N10, T011, W011, F012, W012, N13, P013, T013, W014, T015, W015, P017, W017, N18, T018, N19, P019, T019, W019, F020, P020, W020, H021, N21, P021, T022, T023, P025, W025, T026, W026, F027, W027, T028, W028, N29, W029, N30, T031, N34, P034, F035, T035, F036, T036, E37, F037, P037a, N38, W038, W039, W040, T041, W041, T042, W042, F043, F044, P044, N45, T045, W045, W046, T047, W047, P049, T050, E51, T051, W051, E52, F052, T052, T053, W053, T054, N55, T055, W055, T057, W058, N59, F061, T061, W061, N62, T062, T063, W063, H064, T064, H065, T065, W065, M066, T066, F067, T067, T068, T070, E72, T072, T073, H074, T074, E75, N75, E76, W077, T078, M079, W079, N81, T081, P083, F084, N84, T084, W084, F085, T085, W085, P086, W087, P088, W088, H089, T089, T090, T091, N92, P092, T093, M094, T094, W094, M095, T095, W095, P096, T097, F098, N99, T099, W099, P100, P101, T101, W101, P102, T102, T103, T104, T105, T107, W107, H108, T108, W108, W109, H110, M111, N111, T111, N112, T112, W112, N113, P113, T113, W113, T114, P115, T115, P116, T117, N118, P118, T118, N120, T120, W120, P122, T122, W123, P124, W124, H125, P125, T125, W125, H126, P126, T126, W127, P129, N130, F132, N132, W132, N133, W133, F137, W137, H138, N138, W138, W139, W141, P144, H145, N145, W145, H146, N146, W146, W147, H148, P149, P150, W150, W151, W153, W156, W157, P158, W158, W160, F162, W163, W166, W168, W169, W170, W173, W174, W175, W176, W177, W181, W183, W185, W186, F188, F189, W190, H193, W193, W194, W195, H196, W196, W197, F198, F200, F202, W205, W208, W210, W211, W212, W215, W220, F228, W232, W248, W251, W252, W253, W255, W256, F274, F278, H299, H309, H318, H326, H336, H345, H396, H423, H434, H456, A:1, A:4, A:26, A:27, A:28, A:30, A:34, A:35, A:36, A:38, A:39, A:41, A:44, A:47, A:61, A:68, A:69, A:71, A:75, A:87, A:92, A:96, A:103, A:124, A:126, A:128

Sebastian Highlands, H019, W050, W052, T103, W161

Sebastian, P099

Sebring, A:15, T057, H475, A:71

Seville, T097, T099, T104

Sewall Point, T125, T126

Sewall's Point, M103

Sexton's Mountain, P004

Sharpe, P028, P063, P158

Sharpes, T075, T108

Sharp's, T090

Sharps, H153

Sheepshead Bluff, W101, W102

Sheriff's Slough, P062

Shiloh, H074

Silver Springs, N24, W225

So Brevard, T027

So Port St Lucie, M007

Sopchoppy, W052

Sopchoppy, W049

South Bay, M052

South Jacksonville, M086

South Wabasso, N39, N48, N83, N128

Southport, W019, W023, W026, W173, W174

Spanish West, A:15

Spring Lake, H442

St Andrews Bay, P018

St. Andrew's Bay, N96

St Augustine, F001, P001, T002, W002, F003, P003, T003, V006, T008, T012, P013, P014, P015, H024, H025, H026, H027, H032, H033, H034, H036, H042, T042, H043, H044, T048, H051, M053, H054, T059, T061, P064, P065, M066, P067, H070, P070, P071, M080, P087, P088, M090, P090, M093, T094, M095, H096, P100, M110, M111, P123, P126, P127, T127, W131, H135, W135, W140, H145, P150, W175, H192, W247, W248, H299, H300, H395, H407

St. Augustine, A:6, A:8, A:10, A:11, A:13,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- A;15, N32, N40, N74, N146, A:1, A:17,
A:34, A:43, A:112
St Cloud, W048
St John's Prairie, P062, P100
St John's Swamp, P094
St Lucia, P070
St Lucie, P003, M012, M013, P017, P027,
P030, P031, M036, F039, M039, P041,
P043, F061, P064, M071, P075, T078,
T079, F084, M085, P087, P088, T090,
M091, M092, P104, M109, P118, T125,
P157, W252, W255
St. Lucie, N32, E45
St Lucie Rocks, P004
St. Lucie Village, A:41, A:43
St Marks, P002
St Petersburg, H063, H142, H203, H301,
H326
St. Petersburg, N12, N57
St Sebastian, T098
Stanwood, N55, N56, H143, A:33
Starke, A:113
State Agriculture College, P040
State College, P033
State Museum, H019
State of, H055, P076, W218
State Shell Commission, P043
State Yacht "Myersdale", P043
Stuart, T008, P009, M012, M013, F017,
P017, M036, W042, T045, T046, M050,
P050, M055, N61, T063, T064, T065,
M066, T066, F069, T069, M078, M079,
P083, F084, M086, M090, M091, P096,
M112, P121, P123, T125, F132, F143,
H153, W235, W236, H301, H326,
H335, H435, A:4, A:23, A:28, A:82,
A:111
The Sunshine State, A:46
Susanna, A:18
Suwanee River, H378
Tabati, T090
Tallahassee, P002, W007, P010, M024,
P033, H036, H042, H043, H044, H045,
H047, H051, H055, M065, H070, H071,
H075, M084, W084, H085, M095, F098,
H129, W138, F141, H141, F144, H157,
H194, F195, H195, W216, H403, H424,
H426, H463, A:85, A:111, A:130
Tampa, V005, H025, P030, T050, M068,
F094, T098, T099, T103, T106, P116,
T129, F137, H138, H142, W169, H200,
H203, F241, H298, H301, H395, A:69,
A:92, A:116
Tampa Bay, N12, T012
Tantie, M039, M066, M097
Tantie (Okeechobee), M038
Tavares, W005, W014, W015, W016, H322
Taylor Creek, E27
Ten Mile, M025
Ten Mile Ridge, P111
Territory of Florida, A;14
Thumb Point, M031
Tillman, T090
Titusville, P002, P003, P004, M005, W005,
F008, M008, P009, T010, T013, W014,
P015, T015, W015, F017, P018, P020,
F021, P021, M023, P025, P027, T027,
P029, F030, P030, N38, P039, T041,
T042, N45, T046, T047, M050, H054,
W054, P063, T064, T065, M066, M068,
F069, P070, M071, H074, T079, T081,
F085, P086, P087, P088, T089, T090,
P091, T093, H098, T101, M103, T104,
M110, M111, M114, T114, P117, T125,
T126, T127, T132, T133, W135, P139,
H144, H145, P155, P157, W196, H198,
W254, W255, H296, H298, H299, A:1,
A:21, A:27, A:31, A:35, A:39, A:40,
A:94, A:130
Toledo, P019, F030, N96, H148, P149,
A:44
Treasure Coast, H051
Tropic, H074, T090
Turkey Hammock, F094
Twenty Mile Marsh, P004a, P049, P136
Two Dollar Bluff, P004, A:27
University of, P024, M046, M084, P145
Valkaria, H074, W163
Venus, P030, H299
Vero, M001, F003, P003, A;7, P010, N15,
P015, P017, E19, P019, M022, P028,
P029, F030, F031, P035, E36, F036,
P036, F037, P037, P037a, F038, P038,
F039, P039, P040, P041, P042, P043,
P044, P045, P048, P049, P050, P051,
P053, T054, F055, H055, P056, P057,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- F061, P061, F063, F068, F069, F070, F071, P071, P072, P073, F074, T074, P075, F078, P080, H083, F084, H085, F087, P087, F088, M088, P088, P090, M091, P092, P094, F098, P099, F100, P100, F102, P103, F110, N113, P116, P118, P122, H128, H129, P130, F133, H133, H134, P134, H135, P135, H136, P136, P138a, H139, P139, P140, P141, P142, H143, P143, H148, P149, P151, P155, P156, W156, P157, P158, P159, F175, F182, H186, F187, H187, F192, F194, F198, H199, F200, H200, F203, F205, F206, F217, F218, W223, F240, H245, W250, W254, F257, F278, H298, H309, H310, H311, H314, H315, H390, Fviii, A:37, A:44, A:45, A:46, A:47, A:49, A:51, A:55, A:56, A:57, A:59, A:61, A:65, A:67, A:68, A:71, A:72, A:75, A:77, A:80, A:83, A:84, A:85, A:86
- Vero Beach, P001, V001, P003, N4, N5, P005, A:6, P007a, P008, T008, F009, V009, H012, H013, N14, P014, M016, N16, H017, W017, P018, T018, E21, P024, P025, N26, E27, W029, P030, N33, P034, W034, F036, M036, P036, T036, N37, W038, N40, E41, N41, P041, W041, F042, N43, F044, P046, N47, P050, T050, E51, N51, E54, N55, P055, H056, N56, P056, N57, H058, P058, H059, P059, P060, E62, H062, E63, H063, E64, H064, M064, E65, H065, E66, F066, H066, E67, H067, E68, H068, E69, H069, N70, N72, E73, P073, E74, P074, N75, P075, E77, P077, P078, E79, F081, W082, W083, M084, P085, N86, N88, P088, H089, N89, M090, F091, H091, N91, N92, H094, M094, P094, N95, P095, T096, P100, F103, H103, P104, N106, N107, W107, F108, H108, N108, W108, H109, H110, F111, N112, N113, W113, N114, H115, P116, N118, N120, F121, P121, F122, N122, H123, P123, N124, P124, F125, N125, P125, F126, H126, N128, N129, N130, P130, N131, P131, F132, N132, P132, N133, N134, P134, F135, P135, F137, N138, P138a, W138, H139, N139, W139, H140, F141, N141, N142, F143, F144, N144, P144, N145, P145, F147, H147, F148, N149, F150, H150, N150, H151, W151, P152, H153, P153, H154, H156, P156, F157, H157, F160, F161, F162, F164, F168, F171, F172, H172, F174, H174, W176, F179, F181, F185, H185, F188, H189, H190, H191, H194, F195, F196, F197, H197, H198, F199, H202, F203, H203, H204, F206, H206, F208, H217, H219, H220, W220, H221, H222, H225, W226, H227, F228, H230, H231, F232, H232, H233, H234, H235, H236, F238, F240, F241, F242, F244, F247, F248, H248, H249, W249, F253, H253, H254, H258, F261, H262, F266, H267, H268, H271, H272, F274, F277, H281, H284, H285, H286, H287, H290, H292, H294, H296, H297, H300, H301, H302, H303, H312, H316, H317, H319, H321, H326, H330, H332, H335, H336, H337, H340, H349, H357, H358, H362, H364, H367, H369, H377, H380, H384, H385, H387, H389, H392, H393, H394, H397, H398, H402, H403, H405, H407, H410, H412, H419, H420, H421, H422, H423, H424, H426, H429, H432, H434, H435, H436, H441, H442, H445, H446, H447, H448, H451, H452, H453, H454, H456, H457, H458, H459, H460, H465, H470, H473, H474, H475, H476, H478, H479, A:1, A:4, A:23, A:43, A:45, A:47, A:55, A:57, A:66, A:69, A:75, A:79, A:83, A:91, A:94, A:96, A:97, A:99, A:100, A:102, A:104, A:105, A:108, A:111, A:113, A:115, A:116, A:117, A:118, A:119, A:120, A:121, A:126, A:128, A:130
- Viking, P030, P031, P032, P033, F039, P043, M044, P045, M055, F061, H074, M097, P104, H133, H134, H407, A:36, A:46
- Wabasso, M001, T001, N2, N4, N5, A:6, N7, P007, N9, N11, T011, N12, N13, N14, N16, N17, P017, W017, N18, N19, P019, F020, F021, N21, P021, E22, F022, P022, N23, E24, P025, N26,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- F027, N27, P027, F028, N28, F029,
N29, P029, F030, N30, N33, N34, F035,
F036, N36, N37, T037, F039, N39, N40,
N41, N43, P044, N45, P045, N46, N47,
N48, P049, N50, E51, N51, T051, N52,
N53, W053, T054, N55, T055, W055,
N56, N57, H058, N59, F061, N63, N65,
M066, P066, N67, N68, E70, N70,
F071, N71, N72, H074, N75, N76, N78,
N81, N83, N84, N87, N88, H089, N89,
N90, N93, F094, P094, N95, W095,
H096, N96, F098, H098, N98, P098,
N99, P100, N101, N104, T105, N107,
W107, N108, N109, P111, N113, N114,
T115, N116, T117, N118, P118, N120,
N122, P122, P124, P125, W125, H126,
N126, N127, P127, N129, N130, F132,
N132, N133, N134, N136, W138, N139,
N140, N141, N142, N144, P144, N145,
N146, P147, P148, H149, N149, P149,
F150, H150, N150, N151, N152, N153,
P155, P159, F172, F185, F188, W190,
F195, H199, F205, W220, F228, W255,
F278, H324, H345, H433, H434, A:4,
A:20, A:43, A:44, A:45, A:47, A:61,
A:62, A:64, A:66, A:68, A:71, A:72,
A:83, A:87, A:91, A:92, A:113, A:121,
A:122, A:124, A:127
- Wabasso Beach, N1, N4, N9, N10, N13,
N15, N17, N20, N25, N26, N34, N39,
N43, N44, N50, N57, N71, N95, N103,
N104, N110, N125, N130, N153
- Waccahoota, V006
- Wauregan, F011, A:28, A:29
- Waveland, T079, T090, M111
- Webster, F211, A:60
- West, A:13, H033, H034, H035, H042
- West Melbourne, H154
- West Palm Beach, A:15, N18, M024, P027,
P030, P033, P041, P049, P057, P063,
N71, M082, N89, T099, P112, M114,
F126, W133, P149, P159, H198, F208,
W211, H222, H249, H292, H326, H387,
H391, H433, A:43, A:44, A:71, A:76,
A:81, A:85, A:104, A:105
- West Wabasso, N34
- White City, M001, M007, M009, M027,
M028, M032, M033, M039, P050,
M051, F061, M066, M071, H074,
M095, M106, M107, M108, M110, A:46
- White Springs, W213
- Winter Beach, M001, N4, N7, P007a, P008,
N10, P010, P011, N12, N14, N16, E18,
E19, P019, N21, E27, P028, F030, N30,
F031, F033, N33, N34, N35, P038,
F039, N39, N42, F044, P044, N45, E46,
N46, E47, N48, P049, N50, N51, H056,
N57, N60, N62, P062, N68, W079, N81,
P083, N84, F085, H089, N89, P089,
P094, N96, P097, P098, N99, F102,
N104, P105, N113, P116, W116, P118,
P120, N121, W121, N122, P122, N123,
P125, N130, N131, N133, N138, N145,
F148, H148, W155, P158, F185, H187,
F205, W220, W223, F274, F278, H296,
H394, A:4, A:18, A:41, A:43, A:86,
A:87, A:91, A:124, A:127
- Winter Haven, F260, H437
- Winter Park, W016, H385
- Womter Beach, F036
- Woodley, P019, P027, F030, F031, F039,
P039, E46, E51, P062, P063, P089,
P094, N96, P096, P097, F102, N113,
P118, P120, N123, N133, P139, H148,
P159, A:33, A:41, A:43, A:44, A:46
- Woodley-Quay, A:59
- Woodley Village, A:44
- Ybor City, W169
- Yeehaw, E30, A:67
- Yeehaw Junction, V009, W057, A:67
- Florida Anti Mosquito Asso**, M030
- Florida Canning Co.**, M097, M103
- Florida Cattlemen's Association**, A:123
- Florida Coast Line Canal & Construction**,
M080
- Florida DAR**, M081, M083
- Florida Department of State**, A:130
- Florida East Coast Railroad**, E30, N40
- Florida Federation of Women's Clubs**,
M018, M087
- Florida Fish**
- Amberjack, H335
- Atlantic Bonita, H335
- Black Bass, H335
- Black Drum, H335
- Bluefish, H108, H335

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Channel Bass, H335
Cobia, H335
Crappies, H335
Creville Jack, H335
Dolphin, H335, H336
Flounder, H335
Gray Gouper, H335
Great Barracuda, H335
King Mackerel, H335
Kings, H336
Mackerel, H108
Mangrove Snapper, H335
Marlin, H335
Mullet, H108
Perch, H335
Piranha, H110
Poggies, H109
Pompano, H335
Red Grouper, H335
Sail, H336
Sailfish, H335
Sapniah Mackerel, H335
Seatrout, H335
Shad, H335
Sheepshead, H335
Siamese Fighter, H110
Snook, H335
Tarpon, H335
Trout, H335
Wahoo, H335
Weakfish, H335
- Florida Inland Navigation District**, M080, M081
- Florida Legislature**, M024, M079
- Florida Park Service**, A:105
- Florida Photographic Archives**, A:130
- Florida Photographic concern**, M072
- Florida Power & Light Company**, N43
- Florida Press Association**, A:124, A:125
- Florida State Board of Health**, A:120
- Florida State Chamber of Commerce**, A:90
- Florida State Photographic Archives**, A:130
- Florida State Road Dept.**, M082
- Florida Supreme Court**, M053
- Florida Theater**, A:84
- Florschutz**
Mr, T117
- Florshutz Jr**
George, H110
- Fournoy**
J T, M040
John T, M038
Mr, M039, M040
- Flowers**
Jake, F165
- Floyd**
Gen Charles, H395
Gen John, H395
H, W219
H H, H243
Ham, H395
Hamilton, F187
Hamilton H, H395
Jerry, H389
Lillian, H395
Mrs B F, H323
Stephanie Ann, H395
- Floyd Funeral Home**, N114, N134
- Froida**
Vero Beach, P076
- Flynn**
Carol, H397
Father, H396
Jack, H397
Jacqueline, H397
John B, H260
John Barber, H397
Marilyn, H397
Rev Hugh J, H318, H395, H396
- Folsom**
Elizabeth, C:2, C:54, C:87, C:105
- Football**
Midget, H476
- Forbes**
Donald, H057, F099, H155, A:86
Donald & wife, E18
- Forbes Subdivision**, A:86
- Forbush**
Edward Howe, T127
- Ford**
A A, M005, M006
A, T013, W025
G M, F050
Hamp, W063
Henrietta M, H288
Henry, H359

Index for Indian River County Histories

Forester

Frank, N38, N45, N75
Frank, Capt., E22

Forrest

Gen Nathan Bedford, H417

Forster

Capt, F017, F020, F021, F027, W254
Capt Frank, P018, W253
Captain, P019, H098, H148
Captain Frank, H149
Frank, P007, P007b, P009, E16, P017,
P018, F020, F021, N21, P025, P034,
P044, T071, H096, N96, H149, A:30,
A:33
Frank & wife, E18
Frank, Capt., F022
Josephine, H149
Mrs, P018

Fort Pierce City Hall, A:79

Fortner

Edna, H478

Forts, A;8

Forts

Adams, V005
Alva, V006
Ann, V005
Barrancas, H036
Basinger, V005
Bassenger, M082, M097
Belvoir VA, H474
Brooke, H024
Brooks, V005
Capron, V002, V004, V005, V007, T008,
V009, M036, T127
Carolina, H030, H031
Caroline, T002, A;8, H026
Casey, V005
Castillo de San Marcos, A;12
Center, V005
Clinch, V005
Dade, V005
Dallas, V005
Denaud, V005
Difiance, M043
Doane, V005
Drane, V006, M043
Drum, M003, V005, V009, M066, M097,
M108, W125

Dulany, V005
Ft Bassinger, H390
Ft Capron, F003
Ft Drum, H390, H408
Ft Jupiter, F003
Ft Marion, F002
Ft Vinton, F003
Harell, V005
Harvie, V005
Henry, V005
Jupiter, V005
King, V006, H024
Kissimmee, V005
Lauderdale, V005
Lloyd, V005
Marion, H027, H036
Mateo, H026
McRae, V005, H036
Meade, V003
Mellon, V004
Meyers, H129
Micanopy, M043
Mims, H034
Myers, V005
New Smyrna, V005
Odgen, V006
Peyton, V006, H024
Pickens, H036
Pierce, M003, V006, T008, V009, M044,
M090
Poinsett, V006
Post No 2, V001
San Carlos de Barrancas, M043
San Marco, H027
San Mateo, H026, H031
Sand Point, A:21
Santa Lucia, A;9
Scott, H034
Shackleford, V006
Simmons, V006
St Drum, F003
Thompson, V006
Van Swearingen, V005, V006, V007
Vinton, V001, V002, V003, V004, V006,
V009

Fortson

Thomas M, F217

Forwood

Index for Indian River County Histories

- William H, P007a, P090
- Foster**
Abraham, T052, T053, W053, W055, T062,
W066, W072, W099, T121, T123,
W147, H322
Addie Ruth, T123
Alice, T052, W055, T062
Alice May, T123
Aunt Alice, T054, T055
Barnwell, T062
Cornelia, W075
E, W066
Ernest, W053, T062, W062, W072, W099,
T123
Family, T062, T108
Gladys, T062
Joy, W099
Louise, T024, W053, T062, W112
Luella, T062, W072
Mary Louella, T123
Mary Louise, T123
Mrs Francis, H338
Ruth, T062
Uncle Abraham, T054, T055
V A, W075
Velton, W075
Viola, W053
- Foulk**
Mr. & Mrs., N2
- Foundations**
Foundations
Schumann, A:1, A:2
Schumann Family, A:2
- Four Pickerts Stock Co., M019**
- Fowler**
D W, H067
- Fox**
Beverly, Mrs., C:51, C:92, C:103, C:109
Fontaine, F157
I B, P043, P045
- France, A;12, H027, H030, H034, M085,
M089, P113, W227, H380, H424, H431,
H477, A:49**
- France**
Argonne, W155
King Charles, H030
Normandy, H409
Paris, P004a, P113, P154, H472, A:52
- Southern, F005, P117
- Frang**
Will, M071
- Frank**
Laksmon, W219
- Franklin**
Barbara, F165
Lesser, P116
- Franks**
Verna, P124
- Frantz**
Alma D, W075, T078
James T, W233
W S, W069, W075
William, W217
William S, W232
- Franz**
Henry, P038
Mr, W223
- Fraprie**
Mrs Raymond, H343
- Frasier**
Mildred Carter, A:66
- Frazier**
Gil, F199
- Fredericksen**
Family, M113
- Frederking**
Rev A R, H315
- Freducci**
Ottormando, N32
- Freer**
Fern, M052
- French, T002, T003, T004**
- French**
Ann Laura, T138
Mrs, W137
- French West Indies, N50**
- Frere**
J A, H205, H208
- Friberg**
John H, H436
- Frick**
Adelaide, H330
Billy, H330
Sheriff William, P031
William, H176, H177, A:85
- Frieberg**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- John H, F260
- Fries**
J. O., A:29
- Frink**
O A, M091
- Friskey**
Harry, Mrs., C:106
Mary Augusta, C:9, C:33, C:74, C:88, C:94
- Fritz**
C E, P045
Charles E, P042
- Froeter**
Robert, P042
- Fruit**
Citrus, T009
Pineapple, T009
- Fruit Stand**, N14
- Fruits**
Banana, W095
Cassava, W077, W097
Chuffa, W097
Citrus, W097
Coconuts, W077
Dasheen, W097
Guava, W077, W095
Passion fruit, W077
Pineapple, W095, W097
Roselle, W097
- Frye**
Family, P116
- Ft. Pierce Band**, M014, M016, M035, M064,
M065, M067
- Ft. Pierce Chamber of Commerce**, M087
- Ft. Pierce Farms Drainage**, M028, M091
- Ft. Pierce Fiancing & Construction**, M036
- Ft. Pierce Fire Dept.**, M007
- Ft. Pierce Improvement Club**, M018, M020,
M051
- Ft. Pierce Inlet**, N54
- Ft. Pierce Merchants Asso.**, M097
- Ft. Pierce Woman's Club**, M019, M061
- Fulford**
E. P., Mrs., N115, N135
- Fuller**
Mr, P051
Two Gun, P051
- Fulton**
Robert, H260
- Fultz**
J E, P046, H310
- Funke**
Lawrence, A:79
- Futch**
Dan, M103
Edmund, W072
Family, P020, P149
Larry, N153
Lib, Mr., N30
Lisbon, W072, F143, W163
Margaret, W165
Margaret H, T077
Martha, W163
Stells, W066
W D, W066
W E, P009
Wm E, W072
- G
- Gaber**
Mr, W061
- Gabler**
Rev Edward, H320
- Gabriel**
Father, E39, F087, P109, P112
Father Rupert, H318
- Gaccia Jr**
Manuel, H400
- Gaffaney**
Charles, W129
Julia, W129
Lida, W072
Mary, W129
O N, W066
Orcillus, W129
Oscar, W129
Oscar M, W072
- Gaffney**
Oscar, F019, T105
- Gaines**
Family, M113
House, F274
- Gainoe**
Anette, W066, W072
- Gaiter**
Valentine, P007, P007b
- Gale**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Bob, H398
Linda, H398
Robert S, H398
Thomas Robert, H398
- Galilee**, N65
- Gallagher**
Elizabeth Dawn, H399
Fred, H179, H473
Fred T, H399, H473
- Gallaher**
Fred T, H344
- Gamble**
Maj Robert, H128
- Gammons**
Family, A:79
- Gangs**
Ashley, W010
- Gannaway**
Supt Dr Bruce, H321
- Ganoe**
Annette, W057, W058, W146
Annette (Ryall), T024
J D, W058
Pauline, W058
- Gant**
Family, W087
- Garcia**
Edward, H123
Family, T096
Mrs Phillip, T079
- Garcia Jr**
Manuel, H123
- Garcia Sr**
Manuel, H123, H400
- Gard**
John F, H434
Mr & Mrs John F, H434
- Garden Club**, E54
- Gardner**
B C, H418
Edson, H345
Family, M068
Prescott, F136
Prescott B, F132
Prescott leB, H256, H257
Prescott LeB, H320
- Garns**
W H, H058
- William, A:81, A:104
- Garrison**
Family, M113
- Garty**
Randall, H313
- Gas Station**
Hardee's, T093
- Gas Stations**
Joe Cassel's, W136
- Gateano**
Gary, H294
- Gates**
A B, W069
- Gear**
Sarah, W141
- Gearing**
T A, W069, W075
- Geiger**
Rev L, H315
- General Development corp.**, M028
- Generals**
Andrew Jackson, T060
R K Call, T060
- Gennert**
Henry G, H215
- Genrty**
William Richard, Jr., M081
- Gentry**
Colonel, M082
Elizabeth Foster, M082
Richard, Col, M081, M083
William R, Jr., M082
- Geoffrey**
W. E, E53
W. E., A:47
William Edward, P089
- George**
Catherine, P124
- George's Filling Station**, N41
- Georgia**, P001, P008, A:13, P013, A:14, W014, T015, P017, H023, W024, H026, F030, T031, H032, T032, T036, H038, H042, W042, H044, W045, W046, M047, M048, W048, W055, P063, F067, M069, T072, T074, W079, T084, T085, P089, W091, W092, W098, F102, T104, T112, F118, P122, T126, F132, H144, P145, W156, W157, W182,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- W210, W211, H218, W220, W222,
H295, H404, H418, A:28, A:41, A:43,
A:44, A:46, A:59, A:86
- Georgia**
Adel, W055
Albany, A:30
Atlanta, T017, F044, W063, W185, F198,
H292, H366, H398, H418, H427, H445,
H460, H469, A:76, A:87, A:111
Augusta, P013, P150, A:19
Barney, W055, W155
Boston, H475
Brunswick, W092, F196, H238, A:111
Camden County, H395, H473
Canoochee, H460
Catusa cnty, T035
Clyattville, W155, W160
Columbus, H390
Columbus, Carroll County, N45
Cordele, T114, H394
Cutler, W038
Dalton, T035
Darlington, P024
Early County, W125
Forsyth, T108
Ft Benning, P024, P145
Gainesville, H451
Governor, H027
Harris City, W155
Iron City, H382
Jonesboro, H446
Lowndes cnty, T029, T032
Macon, P022, W206, A:64
Marietta, H426
Matthew, P089
Mt Vernon, W087
Ocean Pond, P085, P091
Ossabaw, P020
Ossabaw Island, P149
P O Regional Director, F044
Quitman, T081, T092, T104
Ringgold, H405
Sanford, A:111
Savannah, V003, V004, P013, P018, M025,
W036, P090, T125, P150, F241, W254,
A:45
St Mary's, F195, H473
Stone Mountain, W165
- Thomas County, H426
Valdosta, T075, H475, A:80, A:117
Warthen, P063
Washington County, P063
Waycross, T035
Whitfield cnty, T035
Woodbine, H395
- Gerald**
T. R., A:47
- Gerbhardt**
Pastor, H314
Rev L C, H315
- Gerlack**
Lucille Van Antwerp, W105, W125
- Germanu**
Danzig, H145
- Germany**, F001, P009, N45, T051, N55,
T069, T071, P080, M087, T099, P104,
P129, H377, H431, H477, A:120
- Germany**
Berlin, H407, H472, A:36
Chemnitz, T045, T047, T048, P068
Danzig, F005, T013, A:26
Frankfort, A:5
Hamburg, P009, P018, T047, H109
Heidelberg, A:49
Heidelburg, P093
- Gerner**
Harold, H234
Harriet, P101
- Gerring**
T A, W072
- Getman**
E I, Rev., F022
E. I., Rev., N136
Emory I, Rev., N116, N136
Florence, N116, P118, N136
Rev., N119
Rev Emory I, P022, P023, P118, P147
- Geyer**
J P, P010
- Giannotti**
Anthony B, H416
Mildred, H416
- Gibbon**
Alfred, P007a
- Gibbons**
Charles Donley Miller, H401

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Charlie, H133
Gloria Welch, H401
Helen Heather, H401
John Carter, H401
Joseph, H401
Kevin Kearfott, H401
Madge Kinberly, H401
Mark Sheldon Wilder, H401
Toni, H267, H401
William, H133
- Gibbons III**
Morris Alvin, H401
- Gibbons Jr**
Morris Alvin, H401
- Gibbons Sr**
Morris Alvin, H401
- Gibbs**
Dr, T129
J J, W068
Jas, W065
Jas J, W066
Josephine, W058
Josephine J, W072
Morris, Dr., A:39
Mrs J J, W074
Robert Morris, T129
- Gibson**
Capt, T032
Capt David Peter, P085, P091
Captain, P086, H192
D B, P007, P007b, P017
D G, P004, P009, P086, P091
D P, P011, T030, T031, T071, T095,
W195, W253, W254
David, T032, A:29
David, Capt., F011
David P, T090
David P., A:28
David Peter, T029, T030, W092, T112,
W194
E, T071
Earl, P124
Ellen, T030, T031
Family, W017, P020, T108, P149
Houses, F035
James, T071
James (Quinn), T030
Joie, W231
Mercer, T030, T071, W253, W254
Miss Joie, W069, W075
Mr, T030, W195
Mr., A:26
Mrs, P085, P091
Q O, W069, W075
Quin, F011
Quinn, T031, W055, W092, T108, W121,
W122
Ralph, T031
W, T030, T071
William, T060
- Gideon**
Family, M113
- Gidley**
James, H018
- Gieselmann**
Nancy, H402
Paul, H402
Peter, H402
Reenie, H402
Robert, H402
- Gieselmann III**
Paul, H402
- Gifford**
Charles, P025, P026, P028, P036, P090,
P094, P137, P155, P157, P158, P160,
A:83
Charlie, P044, N112, N132
Dorothy, P027, P157
Dr John P, H262
F C, P071
F Charles, P026, P027, P029, P045, P046,
P047, P048, P092, P138, P138a, H139,
F151, P160, H200, H205, H208, W254
F. Charles, A:43, A:44
F. Charles, Mrs., E32
Family, P027, P028, P029, P037a, P089,
H139, P158, P159, H200, A:57
Friend C, H288
Friend Charles, F038
H H, H211
H T, P028, H058, P158, F268, H298
Harry T, P026
Henry, P007a, P026, F038, N112, N132,
H146, P157, P158, P160, H199, A:33
Henry L, P016, P151
Henry T, P025, P027, P028, P029, P037a,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- P092, P144, P155, P159, H198, H288,
H390
Home, P155
Horace, F038
Horace, Mrs., N55
John T, H139
Johnny, P027, P044, P157
Mr, P028, H155, P156, W255, H287, H299
Mr., E26, A:36
Mr & Mrs F Charles, P157
Mrs, P026, P094
Mrs F C, P078
Mrs F Charles, P027
Mrs Fanny, P092
Mrs Sarah, P026
Nettie, F038
Nettie Mae, P025, P026, P157
Nettie May, M008
Ruby, P092
Ruby Sarah, P025, P027
Sarah, P025, F038, P160, H287, A:33
Sheriff, P025
- Giford**
Family, P026
- Gilbert**
Lowell, F188
- Gilbert's Bar Yacht Club**, M111
- Gilchrist**
Albert W, H040
- Gildes**
John H, T028
- Gill**
Eileen, H414
- Gilliam**
Thersea Turlington, T092
- Gillian**
H. L. & wife, E18
- Gilpin**
Mason, P110
- Gimlich**
Bill, A:118
- Ginther**
Norma, Mrs., C:21, C:40, C:52, C:101,
C:104
- Girl Scout Leaders**
Carter, E. E. Mrs., N7
Davis, Marion, N7
Lee, Vonda, Miss, N7
- Sockbesin, Donn, N7
- Girl Scouts**, N30
- Girl Scouts**
1st leader-Kathleen Crosby, F114
1st Troup in Vero, F114
Sebastian, N7
- Girl Scouts of Sebastian**, N7
- Glaab, Mrs.**, N39
- Gladwin**
Bob (R R), M072
R R, P045
- Glasgow**
Guy, W128
Mrs, W148
Prentiss, W128
Sadie, W128
- Glass**
Charles, T065
Edith, T064, T066
Edith Kitching, T065
Mrs Charles, T064
- Gleckler**
Clayton B., A:81
- Gleckler Apartment building**, A:78
- Gleckler Apartment building**
Clayton, A:81
- Glennon**
Sita, W184
- Glidden**
C B, F044
C H, M071
L T, M008
- Glover**
Mr, H155
- Goade**
Alex J, H193
- Goddard**
Carl, N2, N11, N85, N94
- Godfrey**
A A, H328
J T, M006
Rev., N119
Sarah, H466
- Godin**
Elizabeth, Mrs., C:6, C:32, C:45, C:61,
C:67
- Goeffrey**
Ernest Eugene, P089

Index for Indian River County Histories

Gold

Jack, W100, T135, W136, W158, W182,
W208, W222, W228, W237, W239,
W244

Goldsmith

W E, M007

Golf Courses

Riomar, F149, F157
Royal Park, F149

Gollnick

Beulah, P053
Blanche, P053
Children, P051
E M, P053, F217
Emil M, P051, P052
Eugene, P053
Family, P053
L S, Mrs., F230
Leon, P052, P053
Leon S, P051
Leon S., A:62
Leonard, P053
Lillian, P053
Lillie Robertson, P051
Marie, P053
Matie, P053
Mrs, P052, P053
Mrs Leon S, P052
Ted, P053

Golnick

L. S., Mr., E49

Gomara, N3

Gomex

Robert, F044

Gomez

John, N12
Robert J, T077
Senor, H025

Good

Mr, W219

Goodnow

A. B., A:33

Goodrich

Mansion, W223

Goodrich Filling Station, N52

Goodridge

Paul, F132, H256, H257, H259, H343,
H344, H345

Goodson

Carmen, M028

Goodwin

R L, M014, M062, M087

Gopher

Jim, N61

Gordon

Family, P014
Miller, W072

Gore

Annie, T023
Aunt Tootie, W090
C, P112
C J, P040, F081
Family, T022
Lucy (Cassie), T023
Polly Ann, N38
Pollyanna, T013
William, T022

Gorrie

John, Dr., A:121

Goshart

Leroy, Mrs., N5

Gossett

Charles, Mrs., F229
Charles T, P102
Fred, F174
Fred C, H227
Linda, F159
Lynn (Floyd), H395
Mr, H229
Mrs Charles T, H341
Mrs Wallace, H344
Stephen, H225
Wallace, H064
Wallace J, H246

Gould

John, F263
John R, H179
Mrs, P019

Government

Armed Occupation Act, T008
FL House Representatives, W020
Gen Land Office Comm., T008
US Congress, T008

Governors

Governors

Abraham Kyrkendal Allison, H039

Index for Indian River County Histories

Albert W Gilchrist, H040
Alex MacWilliam, H056
Alonzo Avangin y Cortez, H028
Alvarez Pineda, H028
Andres Rodriguez, H028
Andrew Jackson, H038
Angel de Vilafane, H028
Antonio Benaridos, H028
Antonio Melini, H028
Arturo O'Neill, H029
Askew, Reubin, F257
Bloxham, William, A:22
Broward, M039
Broward, Napoleon, M066
Broward, Napoleon Bonaparte, A:48
Broward, Napoleon P, M008
Caldwell, H454
Caldwell, Michael, F195
Caldwell, Millard, A:117
Caldwell, Mr, F135
Call, H043
Call, Gen Richard K, M043
Carey, W091
Carlton, P057
Carlton, Doyle E, M098
Cary Augustus Hardee, H040
Cecil Farris Bryant, H041
Charley Eugene Johns, H041
Claude Kirk, H041
Collins, M085
Collins, Leroy, A:115
Collins, LeRoy C, M085
Coppinger, P001
Damien de Vegas, H028
Daniel Thomas McCarty, H041
David S Walker, H046
David Scholtz, H040
David Shelby Walker, H039
De Solis Garcia, H028
Dean, George, W002
Diego de Robelleo, H028
Diego Quivoba y Losada, H028
Domingo de Martinez, H028
Don Andrea de la Paez, H028
Doyle Elam Carlton, H040
Duval William P, P001
Edward Aylsworth Perry, H040
Elias Durnford, H035
Enrique White, H029
Farris Bryant, H181, H406
Fernando de Herida, H028
Fleming, Francis P., A:61
Francis Philip Fleming, H040
Francisco Corcoles y Martinez, H028
Francisco de Morel Sanchez, H028
Francisco Guerra y Vega, H028
Francisco Mament, H029
Frank Fleming, T060
Frederick Preston Cone, H040
Fuller Warren, H040
George Franklin Drew, H040
George Walton, H038
Geroge Johnstone, H035
Gonzalo Mendez de Canzo, H028
Gutiere de Miranda, H028
Harrison Reed, H039, H046, H072
Hart, Ossian B., A:19
Haydon Burns, H041
Henry Lawrence Mitchell, H040
Hernandez, Joseph, A;16
Hernando de Miranda, H028
Hernando de Soto, H028
Holland, H454
Holland, Spessard L, M082
Jackson, Andrew, P001, A;14
James E Broome, H039, H045
James Grant, H035
Jennings, William S., A:48
John Branch, H039, H043
John Henry Eaton, H038
John Milton, H039, H045
John Moultrie, H035
John W Martin, H055, H056, H058
John Welborn Martin, H040
Jose Callara, H027
Jose Callavo, H029
Jose Coppinger, H029
Jose de Zuniga, H028
Jose Masot, H029
Juan de Olivera Fernandez, H028
Juan de Rvala y Escobar, H028
Juan de Salinas, H028
Juan de Tribeno, H028
Juan Estrada, H029
Juan Folch, H029
Juan Marquez Cabreva, H028

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Juan Quesado, H029
Kindelin, P001
LeRoy Collins, H041, H259
Lucas Fernando Palacios, H028
Lucas Vasquez d'Ayllon, H028
Luis Brojade Rojas, H028
Luis Horruytiner, H028
Madison S Perry, H036, H045
Madison Stark Perry, H039
Manrique Gonzalez, H029
Manuel de Mendoza, H028
Manuel de Montiano, H028
Manuel de Zespedes, H029
Marcellus Lovejoy Stearns, H040
Martin, H057
Martin, John W, P010, M091
Martin, John W., A:86
Mauricio Zuniga, H029
McCarty, M085
McCarty, Dan, M052, F151, F166
Melchor de Navarette, H028
Melchor Felui, H028
Mendez de Canzo, Gonzalo, A;10
Millard Caldwell, H473
Millard Filmore Caldwell, H040
Monforte Brown, H035
Moore, H027
Moseley, William D, M089
Napoleon Bonaparte Broward, H040
Napoleon Broward, W008
Nicolas Ponce de Leon, H028
Oglethorpe, H027
Oglethorpe, James, A;12
Ossian Bingley Hart, H040
Pablo Dita y Salazer, H028
Pamfilo de Navaez, H028
Park Trammell, H040
Patrick Tonym, H035
Paul Gelebart, H029
Pedro de Ybarro, H028
Pedro Marquez de Menendez, H028
Pedro Menendez de Aviles, H028
Pedro Ruitinez, H028
Peter Chester, H035
Ponce de Leon, H028
Richard Keith Call, H039
Robert Raymond Reid, H039, H043
Rodrigo de Junco, H028
Ruiz Benito Salazar, H028
Scholtz, Dave, M087
Sebastian Kindelan, H029
Sidney Johnston Catts, H040
Spessard Lindsey Holland, H040
Tebeau, W009
Thomas A Dewwy, H409
Thomas Brown, H039, H045
Tristan de Luna, H028
William D Moseley, H039, H043, H045
William Dunnington Bloxham, H040
William G D Worthington, H038
William Marvin, H039, H045
William P DuVal, H038
William Sherman Jennings, H040
- Gow**
Chester C, F099
Chester, Mrs., F229
Mrs C C, H341
- Gower**
Gladys, W028
- Grace Luthern Church, E39**
- Graham**
Billy, F157, F158
D, T133
Doug, W005, W098, W100, W107, W111,
W113, W117, W121, W134, W144,
W167, W170, W186, W218, W222,
W236
Douglas, T016, T020, T027, T124
I J, P038
Rev Billy, H143
- Grand Bahamas**
Freeport, F181
- Grange**
Paul, F133
- Granger**
Edward P, P124
Peter, M104
- Granims**
Brooke, W203
- Grant**
Bessie, T039
Carroll, T037
Charles, T039
Family, T108
Francis, T039
Gordon, T039

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Harry, T039
James, H035
James C, T039
James Carroll, W009
James H, T039
Jim, T037
John Carroll, W063
Katherine, T039
Lillian, T039
Lolly, T039
Lora, T037
Margarite, T037
Marguerite, T039
Mr, W247
Mrs Garnet, H260
Myma, T029
Thad G, T039
Ulysses S., Gen., A:25
- Grapefruit**
Bowen, P127
Duncan, P127, F212
Florida Standard, P127
Foster, P127
Gilletts Late, P127
Imman Late, P127
Indian River, F212
Marsh, F212
Marsh Seedless, P127
McCarthy, P127
McCarty, F212
Pink Seedless, P127
Silver Cluster, P127
Standard, F212
Star Ruby, F213
Triumph, P127
Walters, P127
- Graves**
Beverly Michael, E17, A:65
Brothers, H150, F196
Family, F028, W111
Forrest c, P125
Forrest C, H403
J E, F196
J Edwin, F195
J Hubert, H260
J Hubert, Sr., F132
J R, H107, F166, F195, F196, H211, H260, F274
J Richard, F195, F196
Jimmy, W099
Mr, H156
R. B., Mrs., C:62, C:87, C:102, C:107
Robert, H064
Robert W, H276, H283
W. F., A:61
W F, Sr., F196
Walter F, F195
William C, F099
- Graves & Harbaugh**, N32
Graves Brothers, N4, N5, N8, N32, N46, A:66, A:111
Graves Brothers Co., N25, N106, N118, N125, N129, N149
Graves Brothers Packing Plant, N19, N59
Graves III
W C, H188
Graves, J. R. Wholesale Supplier, N134
Graves Jr
W C, P125
- Gray**
C E, F099
Eleanor, F139
Elvira, P089
Family, H149
Fred, H249
G E, H208
George W, P099
George W., A:79
H N, P045
I, P004
J T, P008, H148
J. T., A:43
J W, M006
James T, F030, P089
James T., A:44, A:46
Lelia, A:103
Lewis (Skip), F045
Robert L, M085
W S, H327
- Grayam**
Ross, H343
Great Britain, T006, A:13, M043, T066
Great Britain
King Edward VII, T066
Great Depression, A:3
Greek

Index for Indian River County Histories

- J W, M006
- Green**
Allen, W197, W198
G F, P110, P114
G. F., A:52
Gertrude E., C:63, C:75, C:76, C:94, C:101
Ida, P109
James, A:47
Mr & Mrs, P114
Mrs., N29
Robert, H325
Shelton, M093
Silas, M113
- Greene**
G F, H136
J Lewis, H241
Ray, M085
- Greenland**, N77
- Gregg**
W. H., N123
- Gregory**
Lois, F263
Norm, F263
- Gribble**
J W, W066
Jno W, W072
Lizzie, W072
- Grice**
Family, P037a
Jordan, E29, F031
Mary, F031, F085
Mary, Mrs., E29
W G, P028, P156
- Griffes**
Margaret, C:87, C:97, C:110, C:113
- Griffin**
Bob, M026, M072
R L, M046
Robert L, M085
- Grilk**
Charles, P054, P057
- Grimm**
Floyd E, H404
Timothy Lynn, H404
- Grimms**
Karen Kay, H404
- Groby**
Laura, N143
- Grose**
Kathleen, F165
- Groth**
Earl H, H405
George Mathew, H405
Sandra Sue, H405
- Grove**
Family, W053
- Groves**
- Groves**
Alexander Bell, P127
Anderson, T085
Annie, T021, T062, T120, H322
Barkers, P127
Bishop-Hoyt Co, F211
Braddock, W048
Cabell, W118
Capt Mills Burnam, P127
Carlton, M071
Deerfield, F024, H098, F195
Deerfield Groves, F195
Deerfield Groves Co, P146
Dr Rose's, T086
Dummit, P151
Dummitt, H098, P146, F211
Dummitt & Pinkham, F069
Dummitt Grove, P016
Eli Walker's, F215
Family, T052, T062, T120
Frank Forster, P127, P146
G B Hall & Co, T074
A G Rose, W099
Gifford, F031, F268
Gifford Groves, F031
Glo-Mor, H401
Gracewood, H450
Graves Brothers, T105
Head, P158
Holman, H412
J A, W066
J A Groves, T086
Jackson, F205
James A, T120
Jas A, W072
Jimmie, T062
Joy, T062, W072
Joy E, T120
Klondike Grove, T074

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Michaels, H098
Mr., A:36
Mr & Mrs James A, T062
Mrs, T062
Mrs James, W146
Mrs James A, T081
Mrs Leonard, W146
Orange, A;15
Oslo Citrus, H457
Owen, F212
Palmar De Ais, T131
Parson Brown, F211
Philip Herman, P127
Raulerson, M071
Reuben Pinkham, P127
Riverfront Groves, F209
Robert Head, F031
Roberts, P140
Sen Gardner Hardee, P127, P146
Sturgis, H467
Vickers, W042, W152, W153, W155,
W160
Yongue's, W168
- Grunau**
Bertha, H459
George, H459
- Guatemala**, N28
- Gude**
Family, W059
Geraldine, W059
- Guerin**
Lyn, F159
Marie, C:51, C:73, C:87, C:110
- Guest**
C E, H328
Rev., N119
- Guira**
Jose, Dr., F165
- Gulbranson**
C, Capt., M075
- Gulledge**
Chuch, W054
J W, Mrs., M015, M063
Lydia Edwards, W052
- Gunn**
H H, W072, W073
- Gunsaulus**
Rev Neil, H325
- Gunter**
Addie, Ms., E18
Joseph B., N26
Mr H, P073
- Gustafson**
Estelle, M037
- Guthie**
E F, F099
- Guthrie**
Arlo, T032
H, H213
Harry W, H239
- Guy**
Herbert, Mrs., C:10, C:30, C:35, C:38,
C:46, C:95, C:98
- Guy Sr**
Herbert S, H249
- Gwathmey**
Mrs Lomaz, H338
- H
- Haag**
Albert, W121, W123, W177, W227, W228,
W229, W234
Albert Carl, W217, W227, W232
Albert Paul, W227
Bob, W228
Carolyn, W170
Carolyn Violet, W227
Douglas Carl, W227
Nell F, T078
Nell Holtzclaw, W227
Nellie, W170
Richard Alan, W227
Robert, W227
Robert William, W227
- Haas**
Elwood, W066
Florence, W066
L C, W066
- Habersmith**
August, M103
- Hadden**
Gene, H062
- Hadin**
Victor, P112, P113
Victor J, P109
- Haeger**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- James, F165
- Haffield**
Jeri Lynn, H406
Jerre J, H406
Mr, H156
Mr & Mrs Calvin, H406
Ronald, H406
Steven E, H406
Warren D, H283
- Hagan**
W B, T073
- Hageman**
Edna Holtzclaw, W218, W231, W233
George, W217
- Hagen**
W B, T123
- Hague**
Dr. & Mrs., N37
Kip, H061
Kip G, H062
Mrs., N37
- Hague's Medical Center**, N106
- Hague's Sundry Store**, N105
- Hahn**
Carol Lee (Block), H381
- Haid**
Howard, H293
- Haight**
Charles, H367
- Hain**
Leeta, C:17, C:20, C:24, C:66, C:86
- Hair**
Alice, W125
Crowfur, W072
Family, W087, W090, W108, W125
Fannie, W125
Fannie Bea, W125
G T, W066
Guilford, W125
Henry, W072, W125
Jack, W125
Monte, W125
Myrtle, W072, W125
Streety Ashford, W125
Thomas Guilford, W125
Van Antwerp, W087
William, W125
William Calvin, W125
- Haislett**
F R, M037
- Halbe**
James, M042
L W, M042
- Hale**
John C., A:75
Judge, P074
William P, M076
- Hale Jr**
Stephen C, H345
- Hale Sr**
S C, H229
- Hales Fruit Stand**, N32
- Hale's Indian River Groves**, N48
- Hall**
Addie, W066, W072
Alma Vickers, W050
Bernice, W066
Billy, W050
Dr J B, H061
Elton, T100
Emma, W056, T100, P109
Enoch Warren, T073
G B, F013
George, W056, T073, T075, W077, W080,
T105, P122, W151
George B, T074, T120, T123
George Byrd, T073
George P, T028
Gwendolyn, T100
Julia, W056, T074, T105, T123
Julia Willard, T073
M E, M091
Maggie Mae, W156
Margarita, T100
Mary, W044
Mary Jane Vickers, W156
Mary Vickers, W050
Meta, T105
Meta B, T074
Meta Barnett, T073, T120, W151
Michelle, W229
Mrs George B, T081
Murray, W025, W056, T073, T098, T099,
T100, T105, P107, T118, A:54
Murray E, T111, P114
Pam, E1

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Pamela, A:1
Ruth, W211
Sarah Braddock, T111, T118
A A (Strill), W050
Viola, W156
W A, W066, W072
Willis A, W072
- Hall & Yonge Co.**, M019
- Hallburg**
Rev., N119
- Hallock**
Mrs E S, P028, P156
Mrs E Story, H338
- Hallowes**
Miller, M036
- Hall's Grocery & Market**, N5, N34, N80,
N83, N100, N142
- Hallstrom**
Anders, H407
Axel, P007a, F039, P103, H133, H134,
H407, A:36
Emily (Mrs Axel), H134
Karna, H407
Ruth, P103, A:36
Ruth Mathilda, H407
Ruth, Miss, E19
- Halpatiokee Flats**, A:25
- Hamilton**
Wanda, Fvii
- Hamilton**
Edna, N111
Family, P089
Frank, P026
J. J., A:86
J. J. P., N57, N122
Leon, P026, P160
Mr, H155
Mr., N25
N. B., A:33, A:43
R, T030, T071, T112
Wanda, T008, W087, W108, W251
Wanda Hair, W125
- Hamilton Brothers**, N33
- Hamilton Grocery**, N33, N147
- Hamilton Grocery & Service Station**, N57,
N84, N104, N113, N133, N151
- Hamilton Subdivision**, A:86
- Hamley**
Fred A, P045
Fred W, P045
George, A:44
- Hamlin**
A G, F212
Mrs Emery, H343
- Hammon**
Family, W240, W242
Gene, W240
H F, P020
Mrs, W223, W240
Theo, W240
- Hammond**
Mrs, W091
Ruth Beard, W220
- Hamner**
Mrs G F, H355
- Hampton**
Mary, H394
- Hamrich**
Dr, W165
- Hamrick**
Doc, W043, T106
Florrie, W107
- Hancock**
Agnes, W165
Agnes Carver, W163
Carol, W164
Charlie, W163
Henry, E27
Ira, N118
Ira D, H323, H324, H327
John, H033
Judge H H, M082
Marion, W164
Mr, H324
Rev., N119
S., N118
- Haney**
Florence, H435
- Hankins**
Family, P025
- Hanley**
Mrs Ed, H343
- Hanna**
Mark, P075, P134
- Hansen**
Elizabeth, P007a, H140

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Jens, F233
Louis, P057
Mrs, H141
- Hanshaw**
Family, W050, W089, T108, W168
Gamet, T029
Garnet, T030, W089, W092, W102, W117,
T138, W144, W222
Garnet Clark, W00a, W00c, W090, W095,
W115, W201, W209, W239
Holly, W092
Lester, W089, W092, W169, W171, W231,
W232, W234
Mr & Mrs Lester, W233
Mrs, W102, W103
- Hanshaw Family**
Riverside House, W092
- Hanson**
Helen, T095, T096, W226
Helen Patterson, W225
Mark, W226
Severin, T095, W225, W226
- Hanssen**
B C, P057
- Harbin**
W T, M104
- Harbrecht**
Family, M113
- Hard**
Mrs, P079
Mrs M E, P078, P080
Myron E Prof, P042
Prof, P130
Prof M E, P038
Prof Myron E, P078
Professor, H340
- Hardee**
Allan, P117
Aunt Mae, T064
Bob, T023, T031
Capt, T021, T026, W100
Capt Bob, W091, P117
Capt R A, F014
Capt R G, F164
Capt Robt G, W068
Captain, P113
Cary Augustus, H040
Clarissa, W072
- Dr E B, H278
E B, T105, H276, H281
E. Bacon, Dr., A:110
Emma, W072, T081, T093
Erasmus Bacon, W156
Family, P017, P020, W100, M113, P149
Francis, T039
Gardner, F005, P023, T092, P117
Irene, W069, W075
Jack, T039, W091, W092
Mae, W053, T064
May, T042, T094, T113
Meta, T024, T053, W054, W072, W154
Meta Maskery, T094
Milton, T039, W092
Mr, T053, W058
Mr & Mrs Sloan R G, P107
Mrs, F014
Mrs Irene, W232
Mrs R G, T073, W146
R G, P009, W065, T106, W156, H189
Robert, T093
Robert Augustus, T092
Robert G, T064, T077
Robert George, T093
Robt G, W072
Sen Gardner, P146
Uncle Bob, T064
Violet, T039, W091, W116
W R, M066
Welford, H342
Wellford, F259
William, W156
- Hardee Sr**
Dr Bacon, H262
- Harden**
Courtney, M085
- Hardesty**
Ella, W073
Mr, T121, H322
Prof B F, T068
- Hardie**
G C, M071
- Harding**
Warren G, P075, P133
Warren G., Pres., A:75
- Hardlicka**
A, Dr., M084

Index for Indian River County Histories

Hardsty

B F, W066

Hargrave

Rev W L, H320

Harlock

A. V., Mrs., N30

Harmer

Family, M113

Harms

Dude, Mr. & Mrs., N30

J. A., Mr. & Mrs., N13

Mr., A:111

Harper

Cora Stickney, P120

Emma, P107

Francis, T129

Harrell

Doc, P094

Dr, W141, W156

Dr G L, P094

Harria

Gene, Miss, M066

Harrington

Eleanor, F165

Ethel, H420

Robert, Dr., F165

Robert W. Jr., Mrs., C:63, C:65, C:95,

C:102, C:106

Harris

Belle, H408

Bros, H144

Charles, P028, P045, P156, H408

Charley, P097

Family, P089

Frank, P045

James, P028, P045, P097, P156

Karen, H408

Louis, P028, W034, P047, E51, H058,
P089, H092, M092, H093, P097, P098,
P124, P156, A:32, A:44, A:58, A:71

Mr, P045

Mr & Mrs, P042

Mrs Edgar, H338

Mrs Frank, P045, P080, P128

Norman, H408

Ralph, H058, H408, A:103

Samuel, A:45

W H, M006

Wade H, M005

Harris Jr

Mrs Louise, H174

Harrison

Benjamin, T055

Florence, A:81

Lemuel, Ensign, A:112

T. E., A:78

William Henry, H039, H043

Harshberger

Mary, F203

Mary Langbehn, F203

Hart

Albert, N148

C H, W127

Edward H., A:60

Family, P014

G S, M006

H L, T079

Ossian B., A:19

Ossian Bingley, H040

William S, P058

Hartman

Elizabeth, W073

Family, T053

Mrs, W059

O A, W066

O A, Mr & Mrs., F019

Hartsel

Elmer, H240

Hartzel

Ruth Flick, F165

Harvey

Harry, M014, M103

Hass

Blanche, N118

Florence, N118

J H, P035, P057

J. H., A:56

Leo, N118

Mr, P054

Hasselgrove

Mr, P055

O, F094

Hasty

Carl, Mrs., C:33, C:36, C:70, C:71, C:103

Hatch

Arthur, W066, T123

Index for Indian River County Histories

- C A, W066, W073
E H, P117
- Hatch Jr**
Mrs Chauncey, H338
- Hatcher**
William, A:79
- Hatcher & Funke of Fort Pierce, A:72**
- Hatfield**
Family, T096, W226
Mrs, W053
- Hatney**
Family, T035
- Hausauer**
Gen Karl, H353
Karl F, H352, H409
- Hause**
Family, Stos
- Haussauer**
Karl, Dr., F181
Karl, Gen., F180
- Havenner**
Geo, H343
- Havens**
Mrs Allen, H344
- Hawaii, W229, H464**
- Hawaii**
Honolulu, W245, W250
- Hawkins**
Sir John, H030
- Hawley**
Henry Clay, H410
Mary, H013
Mary M, H337, H340
Mrs Sherman, H338, H342
- Hawley III**
Sherman R, H410
- Hawley MD**
Sherman Reward, H410
- Hawley Sr**
Sherman R, H410
- Hay**
Dr, P073
Dr Oliver P, P073
O P, Dr., M084
Oliver P, P073
- Hayden**
Chas. & wife, E18
- Hayes**
Bob, M071, M072
Emory, M072
Garland, H345
Mr & Mrs Ralph P, P042
Mrs R P, P042
R P, P037a, P061, H186, H200
Ralph P, P037, P141
Tobe, M071
W T, M006
William Ralph, H237, H238, H239
- Hays**
W T, M070
- Hayslip**
Mr, M047
Norman C, M046, M047
- Hazellief**
Henry, M072
- Head**
Mr & Mrs, P028, P158
Robert, P028, F031, P037a, P038, F039,
P063, P158
Robert, Mrs., F039
- Head Start Program, E46**
- Headlee**
Dr, M030
- Heard**
Jane, T043
John J, P006, P152
- Hearndon**
Clarence, W119
Family, W118
Jesse, H136
Sue, H343
- Heath**
Bessie L, H465
George H, H465
Olive, H465
- Hebbert**
Family, M113
Mr, M113
- Hedrick**
Charles, H345
Chas, H345
- Heirs**
Amanda, T082
Ivey, T082
- Heiser**
Frank, F064, H136, A:99

Index for Indian River County Histories

- George, F262, H357
George W, H260
Laura, H355
- Held**
Mrs J M, H342
- Helleso**
Alice, H060, H061, H062
- Hellier**
Family, M113
Mr, M024
Walter R, M023
- Hellstrom**
Richard B, M028
- Helping**
J. L., N64
Junior, N94
Mr, H155
Romana, N111
- Helseo**
Mrs Alice, P034
- Helseth**
Albert O, P033, P034
Albert O., A:82
Alfred, P034
Alfreda, P034
Andrew, P033, H134
Andrew O, P032, P034
Anna, P034
Arnold, P034, A:46
Arnold O, P036
Bertha, P034
Brothers, P031, P033, F039
Dr, P012
Dr Inga Olla, P031, P033
Ed, P034
Edwin, P036
Edwin A, P034
Elias, P032, P033, P034, F039
Ellen, P034
Emma, P031, P033
Ethel, P034
Family, P007a, P037a, F040, P104, H200,
F203
George, P033
Hanse, P033
Inga Olla, M009, P033, M113
Johan, P033
John, P031, P032, F039, H133, A:46
- Joseph, P034
Marie, P034, P044
Marie L, P034
Marion, P034
Mr, P032, P036
Mr., A:36
Mrs, F128
Mrs Elias, P034
A O, P033, F039, H260
O O, P008, P031, P032, P033, P034, F039,
P047, H057, H134, H155, H187
O. O., A:46, A:82
O. O., Mr., E32
Olaf, P032, P033, P034, F039
Ole, P032
Ole O, P031
Ole O., A:46
Oswald, P034, P044
Oswald L, H212
Perry L, P034
Philip, H345
Wilhelm J, P033
- Hemmings**
F L, M019, H187
F. L., A:80
- Hendershott**
Helen Elizabeth (Morse), H434
- Hendricks**
Charles, T039
Chas, W069
Donald, T039
Lillian, T039
- Hendrickson**
Norman, P034
- Hendry**
D R, H328
D. R., Rev., N117, N137
Danny H., Rev., N137
Denny H, Rev., N117
Denny H., Rev., N6
Denny R, H094
Family, M025
J C, M006
John, M072
W N, M007
- Henley**
Bishop James W, H320, H322
M C, W073

Index for Indian River County Histories

Hennig

Caroline, F196
Dorothy, A:70
Richard, F196
Richard & Caroline, F268

Henry

C E, W069
D. H., Rev, N147
W N, P046, H310

Henshall, A:26

Henshall

Dr, T134
Dr., N18
Dr James, W190
Dr James A, T128, T132, T135
James, T132, A:25
James A, T030
James A., Dr., N64, N85
James Dr, T041, T042
James, Dr., A:25

Henshell

Dr, F005, F015
Dr James A, P100, P117
James A, Dr., F003

Hensick

Norman, Sr., Mrs., F103
William, F099, H208, H249, A:104

Hepler

Fred, Mrs., C:8, C:17, C:37, C:47

Heplinger

Dr., N2

Herbert

Mrs Chas, H345

Heritage Center, A:66, A:128

Herman

Family, P014
Philip, F003, P014, F069, P100, P126

Hernandez

Joseph, General, A:16

Hernandez

General, T008

Herndon

Georgia Elinor, T123
Nora, T023
Rev G C, T123

Herold

Don, P059

Herring

Charles L, H411
Mark Rankin, H411
Susan Jane, H411

Herron

Jack, F155

Hersey

Sergeant, T091

Hess

J H, F069

Hesse

C C, W069

Hester

Lewis A, H253

Heuch

W C H, P057

Hevelsrude

Laura, P031, F039
Ludwig, P031, F039, P104

Hick

F, H312

Hickcock

Mr, T120, H321

Hicks

Ed, W235
Edwin, F020, W022, T024, T030, F035
Emily, W018, W022
Family, W017, W058, W077
Harold, H355
John E, W014
Lillian, H395
Mabel, T030, F035, W073, W145
Mattie, T017, W022, T030, F035, W073,
W131
Miriam K, W014
Mr, W010
Mrs, W058
Mrs T B, W146
T B, W005, W009, W011, T023, T028,
F035, W060, W062, W063, W066,
W069
T. B., Mayor of Sebastian, A:87
Thomas, W014
Thomas B, W022, W073
Thomas Branch, W014
Tom, W011, F020, T030, F035, W058,
W080
Uncle William, T030
W H, H276

Index for Indian River County Histories

- W Harold, H271
William, F035
- Higgins**
Ann, C:28, C:35, C:76, C:80, C:90, C:104
- Higgs**
Charles, A:105
- High School Band**, M064
- Hikel**
Katherine, H393
- Hileman**
Ina, H322
- Hill**
Arthur M, P055
Arthur Mayfield, P055
Catherine Richey, P135
James J, H133
James Jerome, P104
Jim, H407
Joe, P005, P045, P050, P153, H225
Joesph, P047
Joseph, P045, P049, P050, F091, P102,
P136, P138, H187, H205, H268
Joseph H, H208
Judy, F263
A M, P035, P037, P046, P051, P055, P056,
F069, F074, P102, P135, P142, P143,
F257
Mollie, T112, A:47
Mose, T112, T118, A:47
Mose M, T111
- Hill Jr**
Arthur M, P047
- Hill Sr**
A M, H310
- Hiller**
Rolla, Rev., N119
- Hilliard**
B J, P037, F070, P142
John, P067
- Hillsborough**
Arthur M., A:57
James J., A:36
- Hinchliffe**
Robert, F232
- Hines**
Agnes, W073
E, Mrs., N135
E. Mrs., N115
- Elizabeth, W073
Esther, N81, N101
Esther, Mrs., N59, N60, N68
Melvin, W073
Mrs., N59
- Hines III**
Alma, W073
- Hinesley**
Elizabeth, H283
- Hinton**
Family, P089
- Hispaniola**, N74
- Historic Property Associates, Inc.**, A:130
- Historic Timeline of Indian River County**
1824-1930, E9
- Hitchcock**
Rev O V, H322
- Hlaadoveck**
Amelia, W240
Family, W242
- Hladovac**
Amelia, W222
- Hobart**
E A, F132
Vice-President, N143
- Hobbs**
Louis, F031
Louis & wife, E29
- Hobson**
Mrs Helen, H067
- Hock**
J R, H327
- Hodge**
J W, M011, H075, H078, H081, M106,
P107
Mr, M009
- Hodges**
Commissioner, P043
Mr, W091
T R, P043
- Hodgkiss**
A W, H229
- Hoefler**
John L, T078
- Hoeltke**
Loren H, H283
- Hoff**
Portia Ann (Hausauer), H409

Index for Indian River County Histories

Hogan

Courtney, W114
Ethel, H327
Hazel, F116
T E, H188

Hogg

Anna, P007a
Benjamin, M005
Benjamin, Mrs., M003
Family, M025, P025, M113
A Y W, M005, M006, M067

Hoke

Family, M113
Mr, P100
R D, P117

Holbrook

Family, P014

Holidays

Armistice Day, E55
Thanksgiving Day, E55

Holinquist

Miss, E16

Holland, P113, H116, N143, H470

Holland

Evie, E28, F032
Ezekiel, E28, F032
Frank, H250
Governor, H454
Grayton, E28, F032
Grover, E28, F032
Spessard L, M082
Spessard Lindsey, H040
W. P., Mrs., C:7, C:12, C:24, C:31, C:63,
C:70
W W, H249

Hollinger

Bunnie L, H283

Hollman/Holliman

Mildred, M035
Mr, M035

Holloman

Attaway, H312
Nancy, H313

Holloway

W H, H074

Hollsberg

J, P038

Holman

B L, F126, H302, H303
Bud, F137, F247, F248, F251, A:91, A:107,
A:115
Bud L, F127
Bump, A:115
Dorabelle, A:115
Harry R "Bump", H343, H412
Mrs Bud, H294
Pat, F159
Steven Richard, H412
T B, H216
Thomas Bud, H412
Valerie Ann, H412

Holman Family, A:123

Holman Stadium, N72, A:117

Holmes

Barbara, N13
Dr, T105, P117
H A, M067
Harrel, N13
Henry, M025
Henry A, M026
Henry H, M076
J. J., N30, N47
Minor S, P125
Mr, H136, H155
Nathan, M025, M083
Nathan (Teet), M025, M026
R D, M066
Robert R, H213

Holt

E A, M001, P122
E. A., N46, N47
Earnest A., N46
Grace, H083

Holts, N21

Holtzclaw

Alma, T029, W214, W217, W222
Alma B, W069
Alma D, T078, W232
Alma Irene, W222
Clyde A, H238
Edna, W214, W217, W227
Family, T108, W110, W116, W214
Fredk P, W066
Hazel, W069, W075, W100, W214, W222
Joanna Gibson, T096
Joey Gibson, W092

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Joie, W170, W214, W216, W222
Lucy, W085
Miss, F011
Mollie, F011, W070, W075
Mollie Dietz, W214
Mr, T108
Mrs, P039
Mrs Joie, P086
Mrs Paul, W146
Mrs W W, W232
Nell, W214, W217, W229
Nellie, W069, W075
Nellie Faye, W227
Paul, W214, W217
R C, W234
Ralph, F011, W069, W075, T096, W214, W216, W231
Ralph C, P039, P139
Violet, W066, W069
W W, W063, T108, W151, W231, W232, W233, W234
William, F011, W213
William Wesley, W214, W227
Wm W, W070, W075
- Holyk**
Peter R & Pamela J, T138
- Homestead Exemption**, H168
- Homeywell**
Bessie, F074
T F, Mrs., F074
- Hommell**
Christine, N26
Don, Jr., N26
Donald R, Mr & Mrs., N26
Jeanne, N26
Marie G, N26
Nancy, N26
Robert, N26
Sally Anne, N26
- Honduras**, N28
- Honeland**
Ben, Mrs., C:56
- Honeywell**
O D, H093, H094
- Hood**
Paul, N118, A:87
Paul, Mrs., N57
- Hoose**
Clifford, F045
- Hoover**
Mr, P055, P135
President, M098
- Hopkins**
G J, P043
- Hopwood**
Fred, T026, T027, T091
Grace W, H450
J M, H260
J. M., A:104
John, H450
John M, F144
Marjorie, H450
- Hornaday**
W. T., A:39
- Horses**
Azhi Dahaka, H400
Icy Nino, H400
- Horto**
George, P046
- Horton**
C M, M036
C M, Mrs., M018
F R, Mrs., M018
Frank R, M007
Gene, M072
Henry, H144
Howard, M106
- Hospital Administrators**
Francis T O'Brien, H439
- Hospital Directors**
Alexander Ryburn, H260
B Q Waddell, H260
C E Cox, H260
C Grave Wilhoit, H260
A C MacConnell, H260
C R Pinson, H260
Claude Michael, H260
Donald Paddock, H260
E E Carter, H260
F J Hunter, H260
Gilbert Barkoskie, H260
Harry C Offutt Jr, H260
Herschel Auxier, H260
J B Egan, H260
J Hubert Graves, H260
J M Hopwood, H260

Index for Indian River County Histories

J R Graves, H260
Jack E Moore, H260
Jack Jennings, H260
James Bohart, H260
James D Tew, H260
Jesse Swords, H260
Joe Bussey, H260
L G Darnell, H260
M R Buckalew, H260
Mark S Wilder, H260
Marshall O Mitchell, H260
Mrs C B Johnson, H260
Mrs Garnet Grant, H260
Mrs Joe Michael, H260
Mrs Morrow Krum, H260
Mrs Paul O Semon Jr, H260
A O Helseth, H260
Ralph Sedgwick, H260
Randolph Sexton, H260
Richard Beuttell, H260
Robert Fulton, H260
Ruby Bennett, H260
Tracy L Turner Jr, H260
W R Blend, H260
Wallace E Conkling, H260
Walter Bovard, H260
William C Wodtke, H260

Hospital Trustees

Arthur R Jones, H260
Clifford W Ball, H260
Col William N Carey, H260
Dan K Richardson, H259
Earl G Thatcher, H259
Frank Schlitt, H260
George W Heiser, H260
J R Jamison, H259, H260
Joe H Earman Jr, H260
John B Flynn, H260
John Corsa, H260
M L Medlin, H259, H260
Marian L Block, H259, H260
Marion M Long, H260
Mrs Andrew Kidd, H260
Paul Goodridge, H259
R W McCandish, H260
Roland B Miller, H260
Roswell C Mower, H260
Thomas A Peebles, H259

W D Allison, H260

Hospitals, A:119

Hospitals

1st 1932 Old Dixie Hwy, H256
First in Vero, F109
Fish Memorial, H439
Ft Pierce, T018
Indian Memorial Hospital, H439
Indian River County, F132
Indian River Memorial, F151, F157, F179,
F185, F278, H428, H430, H450, H451,
H478
Indian River Memorial Hospital, A:119
Indian River Memorial, F148
Johns Hopkins, H443
Owner Garnett L Radin, H256
Radin, Garnett L, Mrs., F109
St Joseph's Hill Infirmary, P051
Veterans Administration, H410
Wakeman General, H410
Wuesthoff, T018

Hospitals

Indian River Hospital Asso, F132

Hosty Jr

Thomas C, H452

Hosty Sr

Thomas E, H452

Hotels

Accommodation House, P097
Al Fresco, M111, M112, M113
Antlers, P056
Atlantic, M001
Bay Crest, T037, T054, W092, W142,
W245, W246, W247, W248, W249,
W250
Bay Head Inn, P005, P153
Bay View, P099, W102
Bay View Inn, W091
Bayhead, P047
Bayhead Inn, P035, P037a, F070, P142
Bayside, W091
Beachland, P099, F109, F112, F136
Beachland Casino, P099
Blue Lantern, F135
Blue Lantern Inn, P099
Braddock House, T101, W250
Breakers, P041
Broadway Inn, F055

Index for Indian River County Histories

Burston, M076, M077
Carlile House, W127, W128
Carrier, P099
Cuppers Boarding House, F203
Del Mar, P046, P057, P099, P124, P138a, H278
Del Prado, P046, P047, P055, P099, P135, P138a
Driftwood, P060, P099
Driftwood Inn, F170, F238, H458
Eden, P100
Eden House, M109
Edgewood, F037, P046, F080, P099, P138a
Erceldoune, F011
Ercildoune, W003, T035, T082, T090, W091, P100, W207
Ercildoune Inn, W197
The Farm House, F063
Farm House, P099, P112, P113
Fellsmere, W017
Fellsmere Inn, F055, P099, F286
Flagler's, P030
Ft Pierce, M031, M066, M076, M077
Gillman, P099
Gilman, F117, F132
Hector, P100
Holiday Beach, H435
Holiday Inn, H435, H441, H472
Hotel Vero, P047
Illinois, P099, F117
Indian River, P100
Indian River Hostelry, P138a
Indrio Inn, M045
Kenyan, F117, F132
MacMullen, P041
Manger, H459
Mills, T020, W067, W071, W073
Mrs Hammond, T108
New Sebastian, P099
Oak Lodge, T128, T129, T134
O'Malley's, P099
O'Malley's Hotel & Restaurant, P125
Orange, P099
Palmer Motel, W049
Palmetto, P099, F102
Parkway, F039, F109
Pine Tree Lodge, P099
Plaza, P100

Ponce de Leon, P100
The Reef, H402
Roseland House, W217
Royal Palm, W138
Royal Park, P099, F109
Royal Park Inn, F113, F185, H249
Royal Parl Inn, P100
Royal Poinciana, P030, P041
Royers Buckley, W089
Royers Buckner, W091
Sebastian, W009, W010, T053, T065, W100, W113, W187, W188
Sebastian Inn, F121, W138, W187
Sleepy Eye Lodge, P005, P035, P037a, P040, P041, P046, P047, P052, P057, P059, F070, F073, P078, F092, P099, F100, F101, F111, P130, P137, P138a, P142, P153, F218, H352
Spring Cottage, M001
Vero Beach Lodge, P125
Vero Del Mar, F087, F093, T096, F101, F109, F111, F112, P124
Wabasso Inn, P099
Wauregan, T081
Windswept, F109, H198, H470

Hotels/Motels

Hotels/Motels

Beachland Hotel, A:112
Del Prado, A:58
Driftwood Inn, A:101
Driftwood Resort Complex, A:101
Gordon Motel, A:44
Palmetto, A:79
Royal Park Inn, A:126
Vero Del Mar, A:79, A:126
Vero's Sleepy Eye Lodge, A:77

Houchins

W C, P048

Houghton

Dr F H, P029

House of Refuge

Bethel Creek, P004, M013, P017, P031, P038, F039, F040, H074
Hutchison Island, F039
Indian River Inlet, M012
Orange Grove House, M012
St Lucie Rocks, P004, P025

Housing Developments

Index for Indian River County Histories

Indian Bay Point, H417

Houston

B George, P098
G C, M006
J, P004
John, A:32
Johnston, A:31
Sam, A:32

Houts

A, H325

Howard

Deward, H062
Emma, T120
Family, P020, P149
H B, T052, T120, H321
Henry B, T077
Hoyt M, H064
J T, T052
Jack, A:115
James, W063
Lee, F074, A:77
M B, F085
Maggie, F110
Tom, M071
William, F165

Howe

James L, M085

Howell

Arthur, T134, W191
Arthur H, T127, T129, T135

Howland

Ben, Mrs., C:41, C:78, C:104, C:105, C:111

Hrdlicka

Ales, A;7
Dr Ales, P071

Hubbard

Christopher James, H413
John, T114, T115
Kim Keenan, H413
Marion D., C:15, C:42, C:48, C:50
Michael David, H413
Mrs, H413
Rock Anthony, H413
S. L., Dr., E27
S R "Rudy", H412
T V (Slim), M007

Hubbs

Mary, F159

Huckabee

Tantie, E27, P096
Tantie, Miss, E28

Huckaby

G W, W066
Geo W, W073
Julia, W067

Hucklebee

Tantie, Miss, F032

Hucks

James W, M076

Hudson

A. P., A:28
Alexander, A:30
Charles C, P007a
Edward McK, V003
F M, W080
Fred, W080
Frederick M, T028
Jack, P089
James, W080
James A, T028, T034
Miss A, W196

Huelires

W P, M005

Huffman

J. M.,Mrs., N55

Hugg

C P, F137

Hughes

Family, P037a
Mr, H299
Nancy, P027, P159
S T, H058
Sam T, P027, P159
Samuel T, P027, P160, H198, H199

Hughlett

Dr, T053

Hugue's Medical Center Drugs, N149

Hulbert

Carl M, F154

Hulit

Leonard, N85

Hull

George B, P107

Hume

Alfred, W243
Bob, W243

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Ellen Marie, W244
Florence, C:13, C:25, C:58, C:89, C:108
H Harold, F211
James, W102, W116, W243
Jim, W118, W244
Mrs, W102
Rosalee, T035, T036, W101, W102, W108,
W116, T117, W140, W244
Rosalee, Mrs., C:1, C:32, C:68, C:81, C:90
Rosalee Taylor, T031, W033, W082,
W101, W103, W104, T120, T138, W213
Rose, W244
Rosemary, W244
- Humiston**
Dr, P074
Dr W H, P046, P074
W. H., A:74, A:75
W H, Dr., F132, F144
W. H., Dr., A:125
W T, P045, P046, P078, P130
William H, Dr., F149
- Hundson**
Ellen Marie, W243
- Hungeford**
Ann & Edward, T138
- Hunt**
Ida, A:32
James F, H285
- Hunter**
Edith, M113
Edith, Mrs., M009
Emily, H313
F J, H260
Glen, Mrs., C:5, C:26, C:56, C:84
Ina, P107
Maude M O, T077
Mrs, M113
Mrs J M, P107, P112, H137
Myrtice Baughman Martin, W039
Sue, M113
- Hunter Wheel Balance**, N47
- Huntley**
Mrs R M, H341
- Huntly**
Dr R M, P125
- Hurricanes**
1909 (around), W056
1926, W011, W122, F182
1928, W011, W122
1929, F182
1949, F185
1950, F179, F185
1951, F185
1952, F185
1960, F185
1964, F185
1979 "David", W183
- Hurst**
J. H., A:40
Joseph, M008
- Huston**
K C, P042, P043
W S, P038, P043
- Hutchins**
S J, P124
- Hutchinson**
Dr, P043, P046, P054
Dr J C, P102
Dr J LeRoy, P056
Dr John L, H310
Dr John LeRoy, P043, P047, H056, P059,
P138
Duane, H414
Eileen, H414
Family, P014
G Burleigh, H414
J L, P056
John, P124
John LeRoy, P055, P056, P102, P142, P143
Mrs, P056
Reed, H213, H242
Reed H, P056, H093
Robert B, P056
Rohn LeRoy, P035
- Hutchison**
I L, Dr., F164
J L, F069, F267
J L, Mrs., F229, F230, F274
John L., Dr., A:57
John LeRoy, F069, H187
John LeRoy, Dr., F257
Reed, A:104
- Hyden**
Eugene B, T078
- I

Index for Indian River County Histories

- I R Community College Press**, M006
I R Concert Orchestra, M035
I R Field Laboratory, M046, M047
I R Hospital & Trust, M080
I R Refrigeration Terminal Co., M037
- Iannotti**
Alfonso, H416
Janis, H416
Nancy, H416
- Ice Age**, N77
- Ickes**
Harold, N67
- Illinois**, F040, F069, W229, W242, H325,
A:32, A:59
- Illinois**
Alton, P057, F069, H334
Carthage, P113
Chicago, P004a, P005, P009, M032, M033,
P035, P040, P043, M044, M045, P045,
T045, P046, T047, P048, T048, P056,
W056, P068, W084, P088, F094, P094,
P096, F098, P100, P102, P104, W107,
M112, P116, H133, P137, W139, H140,
H142, P142, P143, P153, P154, F180,
F196, W222, F260, F276, H387, H407,
H419, H432, H436, H440, H449, H452,
H459, H470, H471, A:25, A:26, A:38,
A:59, A:61, A:72, A:79
Chicago, University of, F198
Chicago World's Fair, M033
Chicago World's Fair 1893, M106
Cliffton, H439
Cutler, W136
Cutler Perry County, W135
Delhi, P057
Elgin, P030
Evanston, N138, H247, H398
Franklin Park, P116
Fremont, E18
Godfrey, P057
Granite City, H474, H478
Huntley, P036
Jerseyville, P042
Kankakee, P018
Litchfield, F192, H380
Madison, P042
Moline, P035, F203, A:98
New Douglas, P042
Rock Island, P042
Springfield, P035, P056, F069
Toulon, P006, P035, P054, F069, P143
Toulon Starks, P152
University of, M084
University of Chicago, P071, P073
Waukegan, W225, W226
Winnetka, H449
- Improvement club**, M018
- Incorporations -Vero Beach**, H204
- India**, W093, H096, S, A:102
- Indian Chiefs**
Ais, T003
Osceola, T006
- Indian River**, E17, N57
- Indian River Citrus Bank**, N106, N143
- Indian River Citrus Fruit**, N43
- Indian River Citrus League**, M030, A:66
- Indian River Citrus Museum**, A:104
- Indian River County**, N8, N14, N15, N29,
N30, N31, N32, N33, N34, N44, N47,
N51, N57, N70, N71, N73, N75, N79,
N85, N87
- Indian River County Courthouse**, A:79,
A:103, A:127, A:130
- Indian River County Historical Society**,
A:130
- Indian River County School Board**, E51,
E80
- Indian River County School Board Minutes**,
E21
- Indian River County School Dist.**, E2, E19,
E20, E52
- Indian River Fruit**, N33
- Indian River Inlet**, N32
- Indian River Memorial Hospital**, A:119
- Indian River Mosquito Control**, A:120
- Indian River News**, N7, N15, N41, N69
- Indian River Quartet**, N60, N63
- Indian River School County Board**
1890-1918, E51
1919-1925, E51
1925, E51
- Indian River Steamboat Co.**, M104
- Indian Sites**
Ais, T003
Cato, T002
- Indian Territory**, N86

Index for Indian River County Histories

Indian Traders

Barker, Mr, V007

Russell, Mr, V007

Indian Villages, N74

Indiana, N2, F004, P035, F074, P135, H411,
A:101

Indiana

Alexandria, H478

Anderson, A:59

Barber College, P058

Bluffton, H427, H467

Boggstown, P059

Butler College, P058

Carrolltown, P059

Columbus, H381

Dekalb County, W220

Elkhart, H467

Fairland, P059, H456

Frankfort, H290

Ft Wayne, H348

Gary, P040, P042, P089

Greencastle, W220

Hammond, H467

Indianapolis, P005, P042, P045, P047,
P058, P059, P153, H406, H410

Knox, H439

Knox County, P055

Logansport, H464

Morristown High School, P060

Purdue University, P059

Reidville, P059

Rush County, P069

Salem, H454

Shelby County, P058, P124, H456, H458

Shelbyville, P058, P069, H403

South Bend, P109

Southern, P143

Steuben County, W220

Tailholt, P059

Terre Haute, A:79

Terre Haute Sr Normal School, P055

University of, P059, H467

Waterloo, H454

West Bend, N2

Winchester, P113

Indians, V005, M008, T022, T045, N71, N74,
T098

Indians

Ais, T002, W003, T004, A:6, T006, A:10,
H022, P064, T131, H145, W193, A:5,
A:105

Ais chief's grave, T006

Ais shell mound, T046

Ais village, T005

Algonquin, P071

Alligator, A:17

Apalachee, F004, H022, H023, H026,
H027, A:5

Arpieka, A:17

Aunt Polly, P020, P070, P149

Aunt Polly Parker, P094, P095

Ays, P070, P087, W190

Battle of Okeechobee, M081, M082, M083

Big Mound City, M038

Billie Willie, Fviii

Billy Bowlegs, T050, T053, T056, T057,
T058, T132, H390

Billy Bowlegs I, P095

Billy Bowlegs II, P095

Billy Bowlegs III, T057, P094, P095

Billy Fewell, P095

Billy Smith, P020, P070, P094, P095, P149

Bithlo, A:66

Bower Children, F004

Bowers, Joe, F004

Bowlegs, Billy, F004

Brighton Reservation, T057, P095

Burial Ground, F015

burial grounds, T005

Calusa, F004, H022, H023, H026

Canoe, T007

Caribbean, T002

Casseekey, P064, P065, P067

Cheif Sam Jones, H024

Cherokee Strip, H383

Chickee, P095

Chief Alligator, H024, M082, M083

Chief Billie Smith, M039

Chief Bowlegs, H034

Chief Bowlegs I, P095

Chief Coacoochee, H024

Chief Cooachoochee, M082

Chief Osceola, H024, M043

Chief Sam Jones, M082, M083

Chief Satouriona, H026

Chief Tom Tiger, M038

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Chief Wildcat, M083
Coacoochee, A:17
Coacoochee, Chief, N86
columella, T002
Creek, T006, H026, H043, H395
Creek Tribe, T057
Creeks, A;14, H023
De Sota Tiger, N61
Desoto Tiger, M078
DeSoto Tiger, P083, P105
Desoto Tiger, H177
Doctor Billy, H390
Doctor John, H390
Doctor, John, F004
Dolly, T022
Florida, N32
Guale, A:45
Guale Tribe, P020, P149
Hoe-Bay, P067
Hoe-Bay Village, P064, P065
Holahata Bolek, P095
Holopaw, A:66
Hungerland, M040
Indian Chickee, F122
Indian Girls, F122
Indian men, T057
Indian Mission, T120
Indian women, T057
Jeaga, A:5
Jeagas, F004
Jece Villiage, P070
Jobese, P065, P067
Jobese Chief, P065
Jobeses, P070
Jobeses Tribe, P064
King Bowlegs, H026, H034
King Payne, H026, H034
King Philip, H024
King Secoffee, H026
Mexican, N49
Micanopy, A:17
Mo-pee-fah-gee-Co-fee-hat-co, P095
Muscogee, H026
Nigger Jim, M072
Nittaw, A:66
Ojidwa, N121
Oklahoma Territory, M082
Osceola, V004, T006, P095, P123
Osceola, Chief, A:17
Osowaw, A:66
Pacific Coast Tribe, N151
Paleo-Indian Era, A:4
Pentoya (Indian town), A;9
Pocahontas, N24
Pocataw, A:66
Polly Parker, H390
pottery, P071
pounder, T002
property, V003
refuse heaps, T005
Seminole, V001, F004, V004, T005, M006,
T006, A;14, T014, A;15, H022, H023,
H034, M038, M039, H043, P044, T050,
T057, N61, M066, M078, M081, M083,
P083, M089, M090, P095, P105, M107,
M108, N121, N122, N126, H128, H149,
H177, H390, A:17, A:26, A:66, A:67
Seminole Guide, W098
Seminole Nation, A:17
Seminole Tribe, T112
Seminole Wars, M042
shell midden, T006
shell middens, T005
shell mound, T048
shellmound, T052
Sioux, N38
Sitting Bull, H410
Sleepy Eye, Chief, A:57, A:58
Smith, Billie, M038, M039, M066
Squaws, M026, H192
Tequesta, H022, H023, H026, P064, M089,
A:5
Tequesta villages, F004
Timucua, A;6, H022, H023, A:5
Timucuan, P070
Timucuans, F004
Tocobaga, A:5
Tom Tiger, M040, M066
Treasure Coast, T002
Ulelch, N24
Village, T002, T003
village, T005
Village Jece, P087
Villages, P067
Wars, H043, T060
Wewahotee, A:66

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Wigwams, M107
- Wild Cat, N86
- Wildcat, Chief of Seminoles, A:17
- William Augustus Bowlegs, H024
- Willie John, W098
- Indians Mounds**
 - Barker's Bluff, P067, P087
 - Pranges' Island, P067
 - Wabasso, P067
- Indochina**, N74
- Inez**
 - Donna, N91, N92
- Ingalls**
 - Howard, P008
 - Willard F, H068
- Ingham**
 - E D, P042
- Ingraham**
 - Lt, M056
- Ingram**
 - Estelle, W041
 - L E, Mrs., Fvii
 - Lloyd, Mrs., F035
- Ingrams Department Store**, N5, N83, N92, N139
- Inlet Commission**, M036
- Inlets**
 - Sebastian, N110
- Inns**
 - Blue Lantern Inn, A:112
 - Broadway Inn, A:53
 - Driftwood Inn, A:100, A:101
 - Parkway Inn, A:112
 - Royal Park Inn, A:55, A:81, A:108, A:112, A:126
 - Sebastian Inn, A:112
 - Sleepy-Eye Lodge, A:58
- Internal Improvement Fund**, E26
- Iowa**, P055, W092, W099, A:56
- Iowa**
 - Clarinda, F011, W231, A:29
 - Council Bluffs, P037, F071, P078, P130, P141
 - Davenport, P006, P033, P035, P037, P042, P047, P054, P056, P061, F069, P138, P141, P143, P152, F206, H319, H480, A:56, A:61
 - Dubuque, P054, H319, H480
 - Elgin, H420
 - Maquoketa, N11
 - Perry, H420
 - Strawberry Point, P054
- Irby**
 - Hazel, N153
- Ireland**, H472
- Ireland**
 - County Meath, T059
 - Family, M113
- Irvin**
 - Bernice (Schneider), H387
- Irving**
 - Alda, H013
 - Washington, N24, N49
- Island**
 - Barker's Island, A:31
 - Gem, A:31
 - Orchid, P144
 - Pelican Island, A:26, A:31
- Islands**
 - Aleutian, H396, H474
 - Amelia, H034
 - Anastasia, P071
 - Bahama, P004b, P021, T026, M082, M111, M113, W181, W185, W236
 - Bahamas, H033, H196, H422, H438
 - Barbadoes, F212
 - Barker's Bluff, P100
 - Big, P062
 - Bimini, P083, P105, W185
 - Caribbean, H196
 - Casueway, M075
 - Cow Creek, P020
 - Cuba, W181
 - D G Gibson, P100
 - David, W190
 - David Island, A:40
 - Doctor's, M071
 - Dodge, F033
 - Egret, W190
 - Egret Island, A:40
 - Ellice, H417
 - Galapagos, F042
 - Gem, P004, P008, P019, P020, P027, H148, P149, P160, H199
 - Grant's, P117
 - Hard Scrapple, P044

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Haulover, P018
Hawaii, H127
Hole in the Wall, P004
Honduras, P022
Horseshoe, W190
Horseshoe Island, A:40
Hutchinson, M112, P124
Hutchison's, F039
Indian River, H075
Indian River Narrows, H075
Iwo Jima, H464
Jamaica, P067, P070
John's, P008, F009, P028, F031, F032,
F033, P034, W034, F036, F037, P044,
P049, P083, F085, F094, P096, P097,
P098, W121, W125, H141, H148, P156,
P158, H164, H172, F197, F198, F217,
F273, H408, H413, H431, H442
Johns Island, A:31, A:126
Johs's, T101
Little Pelican, H125
Mackinac (MI), M043
Mariannas, H417
Marshall, H417, H452
Memorial, F185, F186
Merritt, F001, M023, H098, P098, T128,
P146
Merritt's, P017, P023
Middle Island, A:40
Nelson, W190
Nelson Island, A:40
New Guinea, H443
North Island, A:40
Okinawa, H452
Orchid, P008, P009, P018, P022, P023,
P024, P034, P044, H098, P145, P146,
P147
Orchid Island, A:126
Ossabaw, P149
Ossabaw Island, A:45
Oyster, W190
Oyster Island, A:40
Paradise, P027, P159
Paul Island, A:40
Paul's, W190
Pelican, F015, F018, F043, T046, T047,
T048, T049, T050, T054, P068, T081,
P100, H125, H126, T127, T128, P129,
T129, T130, W182, W187, W190,
W191, W192, W252
Pelican (1st wildlife refuge), P068
Pelican Island, A:27, A:37, A:40, A:41
Pelican Island Federal Bird Reservation,
A:39
Peninsular, H164
Philippine, F235
Philippines, H127, H443
Pine, P007
Plug, W190
Prange, P027, P157, P159
Preachers, W190
Preachers Island, A:40
Roosevelt, W190
Roosevelt Island, A:40
Roseate, W190, A:40
St Thomas, P106, H297
Stingaree Point, P098
Sullivan's SC, H390
Swan, T054
Virgin, H127, H296, H297
Wabasso, P004, P018
Wild, P095
Italy, A:14, N49, N74, M085
Italy
Naples, H429

J
J P's
Hamilton Floyd, H395
J. R. Graves Wholesale Supplier, N114
Jackheck
H E, P057
Jack's Refrigeration Service, N58
Jackson
Andrew, P001, A:14, H038, H039, M089,
P095
Andrew, Gen., M089
Blanche M, H454
Bob, H345
Brothers, A:121
Gen Andrew, H027, H034, H035, H042,
H043, H051
Gen James, T032
Hurley, F165
L T, F069
Lester T, P006, P035, P143, P152

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Louise, H393
Nancy, H390
Raymond H, Lt. Col., F205
Richard, H342, H344
Stonewall, P058
Theodore, F205, F217, A:121
Walter, A:121
Walter M, F205
William, H212
- Jacob**
C N, P038
- Jacobi**
Paul, H064
- Jacobs**
John, H343
- Jacobus**
Bill, H293
- Jacoby**
J C, H334
- James**
Aileen, W156
B. F., A:54
Boys, W235
Curtis, M014, M035, M063
Family, T085
Irma, W156, W157
Jesse, A:82
Maggie, W048
Maggie Mae, W155, W156
Mary, P112
Mary Lou, W157
Mr, W091, W240
Mr & Mrs R L, P112
Mr & Mrs W A, P112
R A, P114
R L, H136
R. L, A:54
Richmond, P112
Roy, W048, T084, W155, W156, W157
A W, M008, M014, M063
W A, H136
Walter, A:81
Walter, Mrs., F229
Walter T, H092
- James E. Dodge Family**, N38
James O'Brien Superior Plumbing, N145
- Jameson**
J O, T055, H327
- J. O., N118, N119
Jay, T055
Mrs J O, H326
Rev J O, H323, H324, H326
Rev J O Jameson, H324
- Jamison**
Col, P108
J O, F028
J. O., N37
J R, H260
Jay, W053
Mrs J O, W052
R W, F028, H058, H092
R. W., E51, A:72
Thad, F028
- Jandreau**
Charlie, W099
Chas W, W073
Family, P037a
I. D., A:44
Mr, P027, P159
Vida, W073
- Janes**
Emma, W073
- Janse**
Willwm, F165
- Japan**, M037, W042, P127, H385, H410,
H464, H467
- Japan**
Kobe, H369
Misawa, H383
Tokyo, H350
- Jaques**
Alfred, W067, W073
- Jaris**
Mrs, T067
- Jarvis**
Capt, W253, W254
- Jasper**
T, T067
Thomas, T067, T068, T069
- Jaudreau**
C W, W067
- Jaycee Park**, E26
Jaycees, M016, M064
- Jefferies**
Anna, F068
- Jeffers**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Family, P037a
Martha, E29, F031
Thomas, Mr & Mrs., F085
Tom W, P098
Will, A:47
- Jenkins**
Dorothy Shaw Troop, W135
Family, P097
Foy, Mrs., N46
James, A:47
Jim T, P098
Lois Anne (Grimm), H404
R S, P045
A S, M072
- Jenks**
Prof, T128, W191
Prof J W P, T127, T129
- Jennings**
Alberta, F165
Arthur, M103
Arthur, Mrs., M015, M063
Bob, H062
Capt Henry, T005
Carolina, H417
Charles B, F099
Charles B., E26
Elmer J, M103
Harry, M067
Harry J, M103
Henry Capt, T005
J B, F206
Jack, H260
Jack G, H212, H216
Jack Goodrich, H417
John Phillips, H417
L A, M103
Lane, M046, M072
Mary Kay, H417
May Mann, A:102
Mrs C B, P010
Myrtle, M105
S W, M006
William S., Gov., A:48
William Sherman, H040
- Jensen**
Family, M113
John L, M110
John Lawrence, M111
- Jensen Fish House**, M114
- Jernigan**
George Ross, H240
Mr, H241
R, H207
- Jerome**
Benjamin, P085, P091
Benjamin W, M014
- Jessup**
Gen Thomas, P123
General, N67, M082
- Jesuit Mission**
Santa Lucea, P070, P087
- Jesus of Nazareth**, N65
- Jewett**
Charles C, H207, H211, H216, H306
Frank, H278
Frank R, F257, H271
- Jim's Service Station**, N20, N82, N95, N105, N130
- Jo-Bar Dairy Farm**, A:123
- Job**
Herbert K, T129
- Johannsen**
Ingrid, F159
- John LaRoche's Island**, E25
- Johns**
Charley Eugene, H041
J B, H326
- John's Island**, E26
- Johns Island**, A:125
- John's Island Cemetery**, E25
- Johnson**
Allen, F263
Andrew, H039
Arthur, F165
Bess, H330, H345
Beth, H153
Byron B, H348
Daisy, W240
E H, P038
Earl, F188
Emma, W024
Family, T114, W242
Floyd, M072
G. A., Mrs., C:1, C:58, C:63, C:107, C:111
H N, W219
Hiram, W240

Index for Indian River County Histories

- J R, M001
J. R., Rev., N119
James, T112
Kristine, F159
Lets, H312
Lett, P063
Little Richie, H426
Louise Easton (Butler), H385
Mrs., N62
Mrs C B, H260
Mrs Ernest, H338
Rev., N119
Robert, T112
Sydney R, H185
Tom, Unlce, M069
- Johnson's Filling Station & Restaurant, N62**
- Johnston**
Alice, T052
Alice May, T123
Dr Robert Lamar, H418
Gen Joseph, H418
General, H037
Gordon, H179
Gordon B, H418
Helen, T052, T053
Ida, T046, T052, T123
Joseph E., A:17
LaMarcia, F159
Louise, H434
Louise, Mrs., N71
Robert Michael, H418
Sidney, A:1, A:130
- Johnstone**
George, H035
- Jones, N21**
- Jones**
Alice, N56, N57
Alma, N30
Arthur R, H260
Donald Ray, H419
Ella, Mrs., N71
Eula, H442
Family, P037a, M113
Frank N, H322
Gruver, N71
Harry, F174
Harry S, H212, H213
Henry, A:105
- J M, P047, P138
James, H325
James Manley, P011
Joe, P097
John, M071
John C, M040
Joseph E, Mr & Mrs., F085
Joseph M, H289
Judge, F030, P063
Leroy, H068
M S, P063
M Seaborne, F031
M. Seaborne, E29
Mark Kirkland, H419
Marvin, Mrs., C:11, C:24, C:38, C:74,
C:93, C:101
Milton, E18
Milton & Mary, T138
Minor (Judge), M008
Minor S, M067
Minor S., A:44
Minor S (Judge), M071
Miss Ella, M066
Mrs Stanley, H296
Paul, H344
Prof, M008
A R, H444
R R, H327
Rev, T115, H309
Rev Norfleet R, H313
Robert J, H419
Robert M, H137
S. Bert, E18
S. Britt, E18
S D, P042
Sam, M082, M083
Seaborn B, H442
Sebrun, Mr., N56
Stan, F030
Tim & wife, E18
Timothy, N56, N57
Tom, W142
Victoria, N56
W. R. Family, N71
W T, H149
W. T., N71, A:87
William T, P097
William Thomas, N71

Index for Indian River County Histories

Jones Jr

Donald Ray, H419

Jordan

Anita (Smith), H464

Rev T A, T120

A T, F188

T A, H322

Wm S, P042

Jorgensen

Bill, M072

Doris, W058, W059, T119, W129, W252,
W253

Family, M071

N C, M001

N W, M085

Nils, M039

William & Doris, T138

Jorgenson

John, W164

Josz

A M, P113

Joyce

Adrian, P074

Naga, W123

Sam, F044, P103, H176, Fiii

Sam T, H176, H177

Sam T (sheriff), H064

Jr. Chamber of Commerce, M016, M064

Judah

Bascomb, W173, W177

Bessie, W177

Clarence, W177, W178

Cleveland, W177

Coolidge, W178

Dot, T138

Dot Redfern, W178

Family, W007, W176

Greg, W178

Paul, W178

Viola Smith Warren, W173

Judges

Judges

Alto Adams, H184, H257

Andrews, Judge, A:84

B C Johnston, H418

B W Ketchum, H183

Ben W Ketchum, H058

Bo Smith, W091

C P Diamond, H183

Charles A Sullivan, H468

Charles E Smithe, H463

Charles O Andrews Jr, H185

Charles Sullivan, H181

Chester E Clem Jr, H181

Cobb, W226

D C Smith, H184

David L McCain, H185

Elwyn Thomas, H184

G E Bryant Jr, H183

G Kendall Sharp, K459

Hale, John C., A:75

Hon James H Walden, H355

J Pasco Woods, H181

James H Walden, H185

Joe S Earman, H391

John A Reed Jr, H185

Jones, Judge, A:44

Jones, Minor, M008

L M Merriman, H183, H427

M M Miller, W077

Michael O'Haire, H181

Miles B Mank II, H183

Miller, H193

A O Kanner, H176, H184

Otis M Cobb, H183

Parker, N79

Sherman N Smith Jr, H185, H465

Spencer C Cross, H185

Stone, Isaac, A:60

Sumner, T036

Sumner, Angus, M079

Sydney R Johnson, H185

Thad H Caalton, H184

William C Owen Jr, H185

Jun

Thomas E, F099

Jungle Trail, E18, E19

Justice of the Peace

M M Miller, W077, W080

Justices

Campbell, M085

O'Connell, Stephen, M085

Thornall, M085

K

Kahle

Index for Indian River County Histories

- George, H450
Sandra (Richardson), H450
- Kahn**
Albert, A:111
- Kain**
Tom, H207
- Kal**
Gertrude, Mrs., F231
- Kale**
Howard, W053
- Kamper**
William R, P017
- Kanner**
A O, H176
- Kansas**, P109, H410
- Kansas**
Baldwin, H430
- Karst**
Art, H154
- KcKethan**
A A, F143
- Kearney**
Ray H, H344
- Keck**
Family, M113
- Keeler**
Mrs Don, H345
- Keen**
Anne, F217, H345, A:62
Anne Gollnick, A:62
Corbett, M072
Jack, M072
Mrs Joel, H342
- Keene**
J J, M005, M006
- Keep**
Mrs Donald, H338
- Keeper**
Mrs., N119
William I, N119
- Keffer**
Hugh, H278
Hugh D, H249
- Keikley**
Charley, W063
- Keller**
Madeline Jean, H448
- Kellermann**
Rev H H, H315
- Kelley**
John, P007, P007b
- Kelly**
Emmett, F157
J, P004
Joseph, H069
Miss Vic, W247
Mr, W247
- Kelso**
Dr & Mrs Kip G, T138
Dr Kip, W054
- Kemp**
William R, P098
- Kemper**
W L, P036
William R, P007a
- Kemper Sr**
Mr, P036
- Kempt**
Grover, E28, F032
Minnie, E28, F032
- Kempton**
Jackie, W119
- Kendall**
N H, H327
Nealie, Mrs., C:64, C:67, C:89, C:93, C:100
Rev H H, H324
- Kendrick**
Anna, M042
Mr, W024
- Kenmore Court**, N13, N107
- Kenmore Motor Court**, N99, N126
- Kenna**
George, H068
- Kennedy**
Belle M, P124
C. A., N148
Dr Thomas C, P124
F B, T071
F D, T030
Family, P089
J. A., A:47
Jim, P012
Miss, P124
Purnel, P089
Purnell, P039, P139, A:128
Rose, T030, T032

Index for Indian River County Histories

- T C. Dr., F099
- Kentucky**, H038, H043, P099, N108, W226
- Kentucky**
- Ashland, H391
 - Barborsville, N29
 - Berea, F118
 - Danville, T016
 - Eastern, H406
 - Grayson, H406
 - Henderson, P046, H311
 - Lexington, W071, H123, H429
 - Louisville, P028, F157, H368
 - Mayfield, H477
 - Murray, H477
 - Paintsville, A:80
 - Wilmore, N138
- Kenyon**
- Comdr Doris, H343
- Kerley**
- Harold, H398
- Kerr**
- A. S., Mr., N36
 - Bill, W244
 - James, H249
- Kersey**
- Berton, P097, P098
 - C J, F094
 - Ed, P094
 - Family, P089
 - H, T058
 - J L, H250
- Kessler**
- B R, M091
 - Marie T., C:7, C:61, C:74, C:80, C:100
- Kester**
- Mr, W053
 - Norma Mrs, W067
- Ketchem**
- Ben W, H058
- Kettle**
- F W, F062
 - Fred W, P102, H135
- Keyes**
- G, T027
 - George, W00c, W003, T026, T033, T041, W042, T054, T057, W088, T089, W094, T114, T120, T125, T138, W173, W187, W190, W218, A:1
- Phyllis & John, T138
- Kibbey**
- Jean, F262
- Kick**
- B K, F136
- Kicliter**
- Harry, M072
- Kidd**
- Alice, H450
 - Mrs Andrew, H260
- Kiefer**
- William, N21
- Kilborn**
- Q J, P038
 - W H, P042
- Killam**
- Mallory, H355
- Killed in Action W W II**
- Black, Manley, M076
 - Brewington, Eddie L, M076
 - Chew, Francis J, M076
 - Dobson Jr, Ossie D, M076
 - Fennell, Fred, M076
 - Hale, William P, M076
 - Holmes, Henry H, M076
 - Hucks, James W, M076
 - Lelly, Courtney U, M076
 - Lish, Eugene V, M076
 - McClintic Jr, George, M076
 - Miller, A C, M076
 - Morgan, Frank B, M076
 - Olsen, Harold K, M076
 - Patrick, Millard H, M076
 - Pitts, Hiram C, M076
 - Rogers, Carl E, M076
 - Singletery, Vernon J, M076
 - Stroud, John D, M076
 - Sullivan, Robert E, M076
 - Woods, Kenneth W, M076
 - Yoder, Harold R, M076
- Killelea**
- Father William, H396
- Kilough**
- John H, P096
- Kiltner**
- Jane (Merriman), H427
- Kimball**
- John, W089

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mr, W089, W090
W H, P037, P141
William, A:56
William H, H186
Wm H, P061
- Kimble**
Dick, W165
Mrs R A, H434
- Kimbrough**
A J, H312
- Kime**
Charles D, M046, M052
- Kina**
Family, P037a
- Kinard**
James, F045
- Kinchen**
K, N47
- Kindred**
Mr & Mrs T J, H326
- King**
Addie, H074
Alice, E19
Asa, H463
Emmaline, H463
Eunice K, C:12, C:33, C:59, C:78, C:81,
C:90
Family, P089
Fred E, P049, F091, P136, H207, H208,
H268
G. W., N47
George, N12, P018, F021, N21, N71, N75,
H149
George W, P018
George W., A:45
Geroge, N96
Habersham, P100, T133
John, M028
Lowanna, N12
Mary Mazeppa, W249
Mary Tucker, W031, W246, W250
Mazeppa, W247
Mr & Mrs Fred, P093
Mrs Eustis Harris, P011
Myrtle, H442
Roger, F137
Ruth, C:3, C:19, C:36, C:39, C:44, C:74,
C:83
Thomson L, H285
Virginia Ann, W247, W249, W250
Wilbur C, M053
William, P050
Willie, P096
- King George III**, P004b
King Gustav VI, P103
King of Spain, P006, T132
King Philip, P070
- Kings**
Kings
George W., A:45
Gustav, A:36
Philip II of Spain, A:6
- Kingsbury**
Mrs F E, P078, H341
- Kingsley**
Ramona, W042
- Kinney**
Beulah P, T077
Roy, H136
Roy, Mrs., F044
- Kirby**
Caroline M, F231
Elvin L, F231
George H, F231
Grace, F231
Mr, T079
- Kirchkoff**
Family, P116
- Kirk**
Charles, A:79
Claude, H041
Family, W048
Harriett, H460
- Kirkpatrick**
L D, H344
- Kirland**
D. H., Rev., N147
Jeanne, H419
- Kirle**
Joseph, P064
- Kitchens**
Rev F D, H312
- Kitching**
Agnes, T063, T064
Alice Maud, T063
Alton, F117

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Amy, T063
Anna, T071
Aunt Agnes, T064
Beatrice, T063
Broster, T063, T069, A:28
C, W067
Capt Cleveland, T065
Clarissa, F014, T063, T071
Clarissa Mae, T073
Clarissa Maskery, T063, T064, T093
Cleveland, T063, T065, T067, P107
Commodore Stanley, T065
Edith, T063, T068, T069, T071
Edith Adeline, T063
Emily, T063, T069, T071
Family, P009, P020, T113, P149, W253,
A:28
Florida, T063, T064, T066, T069, T071,
T135
House, F035
Joseph, P007a
Ladye Agnes, T068, W073
Langley, A:33
Lila, W067
Martha, T063, T064, T071
Martha Maskery, T063
Mary Emily, T063, T069
Mr, T020
Mrs Sylvanus, T081
Pennington, T063, A:28
Reginald, T063, W067
Stanley, T041, T042, T052, T063, T064,
T066, T069, T070, T071, M087, T090,
T091
Susan, A:33
Susan/Susanna, T063
Sylvannus, P007, P007b
Sylvanus, F020, T026, W027, F044, T063,
T064, T065, T066, T067, W067, T071,
W073, T077, T135, H145, A:27, A:28,
A:45
Sylvia, T063, T064, T066
Walter, P007, P007a, P007b, P009, P017,
F020, P021, P039, T057, T063, T069,
T071, P089, P096, N112, N132, P139,
A:28, A:45
- Kitching Walter**
Family, T079
- Kite**
W E, Jr., M053
- Kjerulff**
Georgianna, W171
- Kjorsvik**
Mrs., N30
- Kjorsviks**
Hilmar, F039
Mrs, F039
- Klave**
Marguerite Grant, T039
- Klecht**
William, A:112
- Klender**
Bill, W138
- Klepfer**
Thel, H326
- Kline**
Patsy, H426
- Kling**
Family, M113
- Klondike Gold Rush, A:49**
- Klopp**
H I, M005, M006, M007
- Klutz**
Rev., N119
- Knable**
B, M064
Wesley, M016
- Knapp**
Emily, W016
Emily B, W022
- Knecht**
William Mr & Mrs, H462
- Knight**
Babe, F114
Baby, F030
Bros, F265
Brothers, F037
Burma (Reed), F037
C Reed, H212, H216
D Victor, F209
Daphne, F114
Elbert, F037, P050, H249
Family, W018, P037a, P089
Frances, H405
Fred, W018, W024, W129
Freeman, F037, F101, H271, H399, A:84

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Freeman L, P010, P049, F091, P136, H268
Friley, W023
G W, W024
George, W023, W024, W173, W174
George Washington, W016, W023, T113
Gordon, W024
Gwendolyn, W019, W024, W025, W026,
W100, W112, W222
J L, P046, F117, P138a, H209
J M, P007a, P047, P048, P138
J W, P047, H177
James L, F068, H208, H283, H289
Jas, P008
Jim, W024, H144
Jimmy, F037
Joel, F037
Joel W, M092, H176, H177
John, F031, F037
John M, F209, H390, H405
John M, mr & Mrs., F030
John M, Mrs., F030
June, H399
M W, Mr & Mrs., F037
Mama, W024, W025
Margaret, W016
Margaret Elether, W022
Margaret (May), W024
Martha E, P099
Martha Elizabeth, F036
Marvin, F037, P050
May, W016, W018, W025
Mody, F036
Mr, P042, H155
Mr & Mrs, F036
Papa, W023, W024, W025, W026
Pete, F137
Ralph, H240
Redden, F037
Reed, Jr., F217
Rev., N119
Richard O., Rev., N147
Sarah, W242
Sarah Jane, W141
T H, T071
Victor, H107, F136
W. J., A:28
Walter, T071
- Knisely**
- Dale, F156, F262, H293
Mary, F262
Mrs Dale, H357
- Knisley**
Mary, H345
- Knowels**
Family, T114
- Knudsen**
Family, M071
- Knudten**
Herbert J, H140
Mr, H141
Sophia, H141
- Koblegard**
R N, M091
- Koch**
Mrs Alan, H343
- Kohler**
David Robert, H420
Robert, H216, H270, H355, H357
Robert E, H284, H285, H420
Scott Carlos, H420
W J, H420
- Kontoulas**
Mrs Hercules, H344
- Konzelman**
Dr P R, P045
- Korea, M038**
- Koser**
A C, H328
- Kramer**
M H, P038
- Kretchmer**
Al, Jr., Dr., M047
- Krieg**
William, A:79
- Krieghoff**
Cornelius, F001
- Kroeel**
Frieda, T053
Ida Johnston, T053
- Kroegal**
Arthur, N55, N56
Family, N75
Gottlebe, N55
Paul, N55
Rodney, N55
- Kroegel**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Adolf, T045
Arthur, F015, P017, T045, T046, T051,
T053, W055, W067, P068, W073, T123,
W157
Arthur K, T123
Arthur Rodney, T123
C F G, T046
Capt Paul, P068, P129
Charles F G, T055
Charles Freidrich Gottlob, T047
Douglas, T046, T050
Family, T014, T045, W049, W059, P149,
A:26, A:38
Frederick Paul, P068
Frieda, T045, T046, T049, T050, W054,
W056, W059, W073, W146, W247
G, W067, W073
George, T005
Gottlieb, P087, P100
Gottlob, F003, P009, T014, F015, P015,
P017, T045, T046, T051, W252, W253,
F270, A:38
Grandfather, T050
Helen, T046, W057, W067
Helen Melissa, T123
Home, T130, W204
Ida, W073, T123
Ida Johnston, W055
Ila, T049, T050, T053, T123, W247
Janice, T046, T050
Melva, W056
Mr, T120, W254
Mr., A:27
Mrs, T057, P068
Mrs Frieda, W146
Mrs Paul, P009, W148
Otelia Alfreida, T123
P, M066
Paul, M001, W008, P009, M013, F015,
P015, F017, P017, F021, T045, T046,
T047, T048, T049, T050, T051, W051,
T052, W067, P068, W073, T081, T085,
P103, T120, T123, H125, P129, W146,
W191, W192, W247, W253, W254,
A:27, A:38
Rodney, W010, W012, F016, F017, T046,
T049, T050, T051, W053, T054, W054,
W056, W059, P068, W078, T109, T114,
W181, W198, W210, W211, Fvii, A:38
Uncle Paul, T051
Warden, H126
Wayne, T046, T050
Wildlife Warden, H125
Krogal Family, N55
Krohn
Janet, H420
Lorenz J, H420
Kromhout
Adriana, F139, H470
Alexander, H116
Charlotte, H116
D, H119
Desire, H067, H115, H116
Lena, H470
Mr, H116
Mrs, F128
Pat, H120
Ysbrand, H470
Kromhout Family, A:123
Krueger
Bert, M087
Krum
Caroline S, H211
Mrs Morrow, H260
Kuda
Barbara, W077
Kulch
C M, P038
Kuppers
Mrs H J, H342
Mrs Herman, H341
Mrs J J, F229
Kuster
Charles, Mrs., F173
Mr, F136
Mrs Peggy, H343
Peggy, H067
Kutch
Johnny, W164
Kutz
Charles, H290
L
La Framboise
Josephine, M043
La Gorce

Index for Indian River County Histories

- John Oliver, N69
- LaBarre**
Nell, H421
Rev G P, H320, H355
Rev George P, H421
Rev Pete, H319
- LaBarre III**
George Pascalis, H421
- LaBarre Sr**
George P, H421
- LaBruce**
G H, F050
J W, F050, H057, H155
Josh, H136
- Ladies of the WSCS, N60**
- LaFoye**
Mr., N50
- LaGow**
A G, M003
A J, M004
- Laine**
Rev W T, P034, H322
W T, Rev., F039
- Laird**
Rev E J, P112
- Lake Okeechobee, N71**
- Lake Tahopkilaga, N67**
- Lake Wilmington, E30**
- Lakes**
Okeechobee, N121
Onosholeechakohatchee, N121
- Lamb**
Pat, Miss, F203
- Lambeth**
Clay T, Jr., M081
- Lanbeck**
W B, P026
- Landis**
Kennesaw Mountain, A:115
- Landon**
Family, W091
- Lane**
Alfred, H312
Anna Lee, H313
J H, M063
J H, Mrs., M015
Margaret, F229
Margaret St John, F187
- Rev W T, T121
- Langbehn**
Anna, F203
Frank P, F203
Grandmother, F203
Henry, F203
Henry W, F203
Kenneth, F203
Kenneth, Jr., F203
Lee Ann, F203
Mary, F203
Mary Jo, F203
Peter, F203
Sharon, F203
- Langfang**
Roland, N120
Roland, Mr & Mrs., N111
- Langfitt**
Mrs Dave, H344
- Langhorst**
Herman, P100
- Langley**
Dianne, H418
Gary, F276
- Lanier**
Sidney, A:24, A:25
- Lankaster**
W H, W067
Wm H, W073
- Lantz**
Bill, H345
- Lardner**
Mr, M030
R P, Mrs., M018
Ring W, M029
- LaRoche**
B, P004
Daniel, P007a, F031
Daniel J, P098
Family, P017, P034, P098
Francis, P007a
Francis W, P098
Frank, P098
J, P004
James, P007a, P098
John, F009, F031, P097, A:31
John J, P098
Marion, P098

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Robert, P007a, P098
- Larrabee**
Ray, H249
- Larsen**
Family, M071
- Larson**
Edwin, M085
Lawrence, H322
- Lasetter**
W P, M067
- Latham**
Charley, T128
Ma, T128
Mrs, T049
Mrs F E B, T129
Queenie, T128
- Lautermilch**
C H, P042
- Law**
Bill C, H283
Ernest, F182, F200, F201
Ernest, Mr & Mrs., F182
Mamie (Nelson), E26
Mr., E26
Paul, W034, W035, W036
William, H270
- Lawler**
S W, T123
- Lawrence**
Robert H, T128
- Lawson**
Amanda Castella, T081
Arral, T081, T123
Aunt Bamma, W033, W046
Bamma, T017, W050, W053, T054, W054,
W062, T074, T082, W100, W112, T115,
W157
Bill, W028
Cassie, T046, T081, T123
Edwin, H345
Emma, F085
Family, W045, W049
Ila, T046, T052, T057, P068, T081, T120,
T123, H322
Ivey, T046, W067, W073, T081, T084
Ivy, T123
Kate, T081, T099, T100, T103, T104,
T120, T123
- Mr, W055
Mr & Mrs Ivey, T054
P P, W061, W062, W067, T082
Paris, W009, W050, T082, T084, T085,
W147, W161, H322
Paris P, W073
Parris, T054, T081, T115, T121, T123
Paul, W147
Ruby, W057, T081, T123
- Lay**
Nancy Irene, H402
- Layton**
Mr, H240
- Le Baron**
J. F., A:30
- Lea**
Arden, Dr., F165
- Leader**
Charles, F276, F277
- Leatherman**
J R, H149
J. R., Rev., N119
Jesse, N71
John R., A:45
John R. Family, N71
John R., Rev., N71
Lena, N71
Mary, N71
Rev., N71
Rev John, H309
Vida, N71
- Leathermans, N21**
- Leavitt**
C V, H480
Dorothy, H480
- LeCour**
S. L, A:43
- Ledbetter**
Harvey, H326
- Lederman**
David, P086
Mrs Freda, P086
- Lee**
Capt, T091
General, P122
J M, T091
Robert E, F044, T092
Robert M, N57, N88

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Robert M., N75
Vonda, Miss, N7
- Leek**
Grant, T063
Mrs, T063, T064, T065, T066
Susan Barker, T063
- Leetch**
Madalen, H013
Mrs Donald, H338
Mrs W D, H337
Mrs William D, H338
Mrs Wm D, H343, H345
- Leffler**
Florence, A:70
- Leicht**
Fritz, T052
- Leighton**
Walter, P094
- Leinbach**
Family, P017
- Leinback**
Family, P026
Vera, P026
- Leisher**
Charles, P044
Daniel, P044, N116, P118, N136
Katherine, E19
Kathryn, P044
Mrs, F028, F029
Nora, Mrs., N118
Rev & Mrs W L, P044
Rev W L, P112
W L, Rev., F028, F029
W. L., Rev., N118, N119
- Leiter**
Jim, F263
- Lelly**
Courtney U, M076
- Lembo**
Family, T081
- Lemkie**
Reginald, H144
- LeMoynes**
Jacques, A:5
- Lenard**
R W, M006
- Lennard**
Bob, M072
- R W, M046
R W, Sr., M066
- Lenz**
Elsie, P044
- Leonard**
Maurice, A:99
- Leonare**
Annie, W067
- LeSage**
Rev Joseph v, T138
- Leslie**
Alberta, W075
Grampa, W206
H G, W070
Luther, W206
Mrs Enid, W075
- Leslie Goodrich Service Station**, N113,
N114, N118, N134, N147
- Leslie Goodrich's Filling Station**, N145
- Letchworth**
Allen, W149, W160
Family, W164
Lula, W028
Mary Anderson, W160
Rabun, W033, W149, W160
Ulwyne Lavert, W160
William A, H285
- LeTourneau**
J H, Mrs. (Lucie), M109
- Lewis**
Anna, H463
Edgar, Mrs., M061, M087, M092
Fred W, W175
Mineola, C:3, C:16, C:31, C:37, C:46,
C:77, C:112
Rose Ankeny, M018
Suzanne Smith, H422
- Ley**
Rev E F, T123
- Libby**
Elizabeth, W018
- Librarian**
Kathryn Obenaus, H013
- Librarians**
Lane, Margaret St John, F187
Miss Margaret St John, H352
Mrs Albert Engelfreid, H353
Mrs Carl Obenaus, H353

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mrs Mary David Schafer, H352
Mrs P M Scherer, H352
Obenaus, Kathryn (Mrs Carl), F148
Schaefer, Mary A, F137
Sherer, Mrs P M, P079
- Libraries**
Libraries
Bookmobile, F180
Fellsmere, P092, F228
Fellsmere Library Asso, F228
Ft Pierce, M034
Ft Pierce (1st), M018
Hard Memorial, H340
I R County Library Board, F228
Indian River County, P003, F042, T054,
F162, F176, F180, F181, F185, F195,
F198, F278, H352, H353, H378, H409
Indian River Main Library, A:1
Indian River County, H420
Library Association, F228
Library of Congress, H196
Marian Fell Library, A:127, A:130
Marion, P092
Marion Fell, P092, P108, F285
Myron Hard, H352
No Indian River County, W001
Public, P078, H340
Vero, P057, F087
Vero Beach, T130, H340, H351
Vero Beach Public, F148, F228
- Liddon**
Walker, Major, M036
- Liddy**
Mrs Charles, P053
- Lier**
Elizabeth, F029
George, P024, H143, P145
George, Mrs., F022
Jeannette, F029
Mr & Mrs George, H143
- Life Saving Service**
United States, A:23
United States Coast Guard, A:24
United States Coast Guard Station No. 1,
A:31
- Liggit**
Rev James A, P109
- Light**
Frank, T069
- Light Housekeeper**
Capt Burnham, P023
- Lighthouses**
Lighthouses
Cape Florida, N126
Jupiter, A:25
- Lightsey**
Clarence A, H394
Vallie, H394
- Lims**
Mr., N61
- Lincoln**
Abe, H046
Abraham, N53
- Lindley**
Pat Simmons, F165
- Lindsey**
Dr Aris, H267
Mary Anne, H343
- Line**
Cora Mary, H437
- Link**
Edwin A, Dr., F188
Gertrude G, H422
H Milton, H151
H. Milton, A:124
Howard Milton, H422
William R, H422
- Linn**
Mr, W235
Oliver H, H289
Shorty, W236
- Linnaeus**
Mr., N76
- Linnell**
Herbert M, P001
- Lish**
Eugene, M076
- Little Ritz**, N105, N108, N139
- Little Ritz Restaurant**, N41
- Litton**
Joan, H477
- Livesay**
Julie, H343
- Livingston**
Ann Abernathy, W166
- Illinois**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Chicago, N45
- Lloyd**
Flip, E26
Harold, M017
I S, H136
John Robert, H423
R F, F157, H243
Robert Arthur, H423
Robert F, H217
Robert F (Flip), H423
Roberta Ann, H423
Susan Elizabeth, H423
- Lobo-Gonzales Family**, A:124
- Lochman**
John C., A:107
- Lockwood**
Charlotte, W011, E21, P044, P078, E80,
F181, A:129, A:130
Emil Medford, P053
Eugene V, P053
F T, F218
Lillian, P053
Mrs Ward, P053
Trevette, M087
W C, F099
- Loftin**
Scott M, M056
Senator, M053
- Logan**
Family, W226
- Lone**
Wallace, H344
- Long**
Arthur, W067
Augustus Oswald, M090
Leola, W067
Marion M, H260
R W, F044
Rudolf W, T077
Ruth G, T078
- Longaker**
Mr & Mrs Robert, H326
- Longfellow**
Henry Wadsworth, A:45
- Longhurst**
Tom, H195
- Loomis**
Fredrick, H018
- Lorberg**
Rev F W, H314
- Lord**
Charles, M014, M062
Don, H294
- Lorenz**
Walter, F117
- Loring**
John Adlen, T129
- Los Angeles Dodgers**, A:118
- Lott**
W R, M098
- Loughlin**
Camille E, T138
- Loughlin Sr**
Tom, T138
- Louisiana**, F049
- Louisiana**
New Orleans, F126
- Louisanna**, N75, N77, N104
- Louisiana**, A;11, H034, H038, T052, T054,
W084, T112, P115, T120, H127, A:98,
A:99
- Louisiana**
New Orleans, H027, H033, M113, T126,
W245
Opelousas, T062
Purchase, P155
State University, M030
- Louisiana**, W099
- Lovett's Grocery**, N105
- Lowder**
Mrs, T069, T135
- Lowery**
A B, M005, M006
Miss, P085
- Lowish**
M M, H366
Max M, H366
- Lowry**
A B, M007, M067
- Loy**
Alma Lee, F262, H270, H271, F274, H355,
A:1
George W, P125
Mrs Viola, H343
- Luce**
Family, T108, W108

Index for Indian River County Histories

Lue

Gim Gong, P081, P082

Luffman

Mrs Harold, H338

Luly

Helen S, H278

Lunbeck

E B, P026

Lundgren

Gunvar, H447

Olga, H447

Lunsford

J. A., Mrs., C:5, C:7, C:47, C:96, C:98

Luther

Mrs Paul, H342

Paul, N7, N30, F037, N47, F117, F132,
H209, H210

Paul, Mrs., F230

William, H215

Luther Sr

Paul, P093

Lybrand

Noah, H216

Lykes

Charlie, A:123

Lynch

Helen, P124

Lynn

Ray, P084, A:82

Shorty, M078, W235, A:83

Lyon

Carolyn, P124

Eugene, T003, A:6, A:11, H207

Eugene, Dr., A:10, A:130

Gene, Dr., A:1

Lytz

Lucian, H388

M

MacArthur

David K, H094

MacConnell

A C, H260

A G, H253

MacCurdy

George, Prof., M084

MacDonald

Donald, F011, H352

Mr, H155

MacDonald Serenaders, N41

Mack

Connie, F248

Ellen, T115

Johnnie, T115

Mackey

Charles E, P007, P007b

A H, T071

Jas, T071

Wm, T071

MacMitchell

Leslie, F253

MacMullen

Mr, P041

MacWilliam

Alex, P010, H013, H056, P125, P133,
P134, H154, F173, H179, H189, H207,
H209, H210, H211, H219, F248, F262,
H424, A:125

Alex, Jr., F186, F258

Alex MacWilliam Park, A:125

Alex, Sr., F099, F164

Alexander, A:74

Barbara, H343

Lieut Alex, P074

MacWilliam Jr

Alex, H141

MacWilliam Sr

Alex, H249

Madagascar, F233

Madison

President, H034

Rev John, H312

Madison County, N71

Maggio

Elder, N6, N117

Magnol

Pierre, N77

Maguire

Thomas Clair, Mrs., M082

Magwood

Henry, W067

Mahan

Fred, M085

Mr & Mrs, M086

Maher

Gertrude, H462

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Larry Jr., A:115
Lawrence, F108, H462
Mary Anne, H462
Mrs, F087
Rusty, F262
W J, F099, H205, H208
W J Mr & Mrs, H462
Wm J, P042
- Maher Jr**
Larry, H215, H285
- Mahring**
Ruth, N89
- Mail Carrier**
Webb, J M, P062
- Mailman**
Knight, Mody, F036
Leisher, W L, F029
- Mailmen**
Park, Charles, T010
Wright, Peter, T010
- Maine**, F003, N66, N85, P099, P147, F162,
F202, H203
- Maine**
Houlton, P107
Millinocket, H393
Portland, H447
Wilton, A:44
- Major**
Howard B., A:90
- Malaysia**, F233
- Mallory**
Brothers, P085
Stephen H, H037
- Malm**
H. S., Mrs., C:8, C:31, C:46, C:78, C:79,
C:92, C:93
- Maloney**
Elwood, Mrs., C:11, C:42, C:63, C:71,
C:80, C:111
- Malounek**
Frank, W207
- Manchester**
Ellen, H345
- Manger**
Julius W, H459
Lillian, H459
- Mangroves**
Red, W209
- Mangruder**
C, P117
- Mank**
Miles, H179
- Manley**
P C, F044
- Mansmann**
Bert, H449
- Maps**
Beachland Elementary, E62
Bethel Creek School, E40
Booker T. Washington Subdivision, A:116
Citrus Elementary, E67
Dodgertown Elementary School, E68
Eureka School (Kitching), E37
Fellsmere Schools, E42, E71
Florida & Indian River County, E3
Gifford Middle School, E78
Gifford Schools, E48
Glendale Elementary School, E77
Halifax and Indian Rivers, A:93
Harris School, E38
Highland Elementary School, E74
Indian River County 1928, E5
Indian River County Districts, E6
Indian River County Platt Map, A:16
Indian River County Towns, E4
John's Island School, E25
The Narrows School, E47
Orchid School Site, E15
Osceola Elementary, E64
Oslo Middle School, E79
Oslo School, E31
Pelican Island Elementary, E72
Plot maps of Vero Beach, A:78
Roseland School Site, E12
Rosewood Elementary, E63
Sebastian Elementary School, E75
Sebastian River High School, E76
Sebastian River Middle School, E76
Sebastian School Site, E13
State of FL, St Lucie County Plat, E8
Thompson Elementary School, E73
Town Plat of Vero 1913, E7
Vero Beach Elementary School, E69
Vero Beach Freshman Learning Center,
E66
Vero Beach Junior High School, E59

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Vero Beach Municipal Airport, E68, E78
Vero Beach Senior High School, E59, E65
Vero's 1st School, E33, E35
Wabasso Elementary School, E70
Wabasso School for Exceptional Children,
E70
Wabasso Schools, E23
Walker School, E41
Winter Beach School, E46
Yeehaw School, E30
- Marble**
Family, W226
- March**
Christine, P099
E J, P007a
- Marchand**
Paul, H215
- Marion**
Francis, N24
- Marion County**, N56
- Marks**
Mathew R, P006, P152
Mrs M D, P057
- Marr**
Ed, T008, T012
- Marsh**
C M, F212
C. M., A:60
- Marshall O'Neal**, N106, N107
- Marshalls**
E W Knight, H248
Elbert W Knight, H245
Eli Rymer, H245
G F Vickers, W060
George F Vickers, W051
Joel Knight, H245
- Martain**
Mr, P117
- Martell**
James, H135
James A, F063, P112, P113, H188
- Martels**
Mr, W155
- Martens**
Charles, P116
Elizabeth, H458
Elsebeth, P116
Eva, P116
- Mr & Mrs C H, P116
Mrs C H, P116
Walter, P116
- Martin**
Ambrose, W067
Buck, P030, P031, P034, P036, F040, P044
C. H., Rev., N6
E O, W061
Edith, W028, W142
Elizabeth, W073
Evie, W022
G B, W067
G Bruce, W073
Geo, W073
George, W108
H. C., Rev., N138
Henry C., Rev., N117, N137
John W, H055, H056, H058, M091
John W., A:86
John W (Gov), P010
John Wellborn, H040
Judge Rain, P100
Kitty, P096
Lola, W107, W125
Maude M O, T077
Mrs, W108
Nathan W, P030, P036, F040
O F, W067
Phillipe, H068
R R, M091
Rev H C, H322
Rollen, A:77
W. H., A:33
W Thomas, H283
Will, W147
William Adolphus, P036, F040
William "Buck", A:46
- Marvin**
William, H039, H045
- Maryland**, N94, H122, T134, H447, H466,
H476
- Maryland**
Baltimore, T028, M037, M043, P104,
M112, W138, H427, H443
Perry Hall, H466
- Maskins**
Estella, Mrs., C:27, C:42, C:51, C:68
- Mason**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Francis S, H278
Frank, W063
G B, W067
James Stephen, H319
Mr & Mrs Howard, H319
Owen M, P045
- Massachusetts**, N77, H122, H466
- Massachusetts**
Andover, H459
Boston, P042, N49, T051, P096, P104,
T127, W190, H316, H348, A:24
Cambridge, F042
Cape Cod, P088, N94
Cohasset, N31
Harvard Museum, F043
Harvard University, F042
Harvard Museum, F042
Huntington, H414
Lexington, T130
Lynn, H142
Melrose, H447
North Adams, P081
Plymouth, H025
Russell, H414
Saugus, H142
Springfield, H414, H421
Taunton, T129
Waltham, M007
Windham, P152
- Massey**
Bill, P044
Clarence, N4, N25, N33
John, N87, N125
- Mastin**
Cora M, W022
- Maston**
Guy K, H289
- Masury**
Harriet, H449
- Matchett**
Lulu, T023
- Mathis**
Grant, W116
Grover C., E18
Mr, W087
- Matthews**
Annie, W115
Daisy, W115
Family, W050, W087, T108, W108, W115
H C, M053
Howard, W115
J J, W070, W075, W116
James, W116
Jim, W115
Jimmy, W090, W104
Joe, W090
John, W090, W099, W115
John Cicil, W116
John Johnson, W116
Johnny, W115
Leslie, W115
Mae, W090, W115
Mary, W115, W116
Rev, T115
Richard, W028, W090
T R, W070, W075
Tom, W090, W098, W115, W116
- Matthews Sr**
John, W105
- Mattis**
Elias, A:44
- Mattmueller and O'Malley**, A:77
- Mauermann**
Eva, H322
- Maulbetsch**
Wm., Mrs., N41
- Maule**
E P, M086
- Maxey**
L, P007a
Latt, A:123
P B, M053
- Maxwell**
Patricia, H472
- May**
Capt Bob, P117
Johnny, W117
- Mayer Building**, N105
- Mayfield**
J T, P045, P057
Mrs J T, P078, P080
- Mayo**
Family, W172
Mr, W024
Nathan, M053
- Mayors**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Alex MacWilliam, H179, H207, H219,
H424
Allison, Robert, H207
Arnold, B, M016, M064
B T Redstone, H179
Badger, W012, W138, W187
Badger, George, T017, T019
Badger, George J, F164
Boone, William, F044
Burger, Louis, F248
C B Streetman, H207
C G Redstone, H207
Campbell, T J, P010
Center, M053
Center, Henry E, M052
Cox, W F, F036
Cragg, F Eugene, F045
Dittmar, A C, M005, M006
Dr Daniels, W226
Elmer J Bauer, H207
Fee, Fred, M066
Fred E King, H207
Fred J Prestin, H446
Fred Prestin, H207
Fred R Tuerk, H470
Harry C Offutt Jr, H207
Hicks, T. B., A:87
Hicks, Tom, F020
J Noble, H397
J Noble Richards, H207, H397
Jack D Sturgis, H207
Jack Dye Sturgis, H467
Jack Sturgis, H243
James W Young, H207, H352
Joe S Earmen, H391
Louis G Burger, H207
MacWilliam, Alex, F107, P134, A:74
Merrill P Barber, H207, H379
R J Young, H147
R M Chamberlain, H292
Redstone, B T, P010
Robert W Allison, H378
Roland B Miller, H428
Roland Miller, H141
Sturgis, Jack, F044
T B Hicks, W060
Thomas Branch, W014
Thomas Branch Hicks, W014
W F Cox, H207
W T Cox, H179
A W Young, H179, H207
Whyte, Richard, M071
Young, A W, P057, F069, F087, M088
- Mayors of Sebastian**
1924 T B Hicks, W064
1925 G T Badger, W064
1940 L O Baughman, W064
1942 E W Vickers, W064
1945 L M Shafor, W064
1947 Earl Roberts, W064
1949 J R Middleton, W064
1951 A G Shaffer, W064
1957 C E Taylor, W064
1959 Fred Rohme, W064
1961 Amos Simmons, W064
1961 W E Boone, W064
1967 C Zimmer, W064
1973 F E Cragg, W064
1977 Patrick Flood, W064
1984 James Gallagher, W064
1986 L Gene Harris, W064
1988 Richard Votapka, W064
1990 Will Conyers, W064
1992 Lonnie Powell, W064
- Mays**
Family, W175
John, W136, W164
Mr, W118
Mrs, W164
- Mc Mechan**
W. B., Mrs., N87
- Mc Mechem**
Mrs., N68
- Mc Millen**
Madie, Mrs., N80
Mrs., N72
- McAfee**
Dr Ralph, H318
- McAnsh**
Andrew, F094, P094, P124
- McAnsh Park**, A:80, A:91
- McBaken**
Rev., N119
- McBride**
Will, T098, T100
William H, T028

Index for Indian River County Histories

McCain

Bessie, T123
Bob, W100, W181, W182, W184
David L, H185
E V Mrs, W067
Family, W090
Harney Rubin, T123
J M, W067
Mangus, W090
A R, F099
R G, W062, W063, W067
Robert, W028
Robert G, T123
Robt G, W073
W R, M008

McCall

Beatrice, H276
Family, H413
Minnie, F201
N F, P071

McCandish

R W, H260, H261

McCann

Veronica, C:15, C:37, C:48, C:57, C:105

McCants

John, H343

McCarty

C T, M015, M063, F212
C T, Mrs., M008, M014, M018, M019,
M062, M105
D T, M027
D T, Mrs., M014, M062
Dan, M002, M052, M084, M085, M086,
F141, F144, F151, F166
Daniel Thomas, H041
Governor, M085
John M, H153
Mr, M085
Olie, Mrs., M085

McClave

Betty, H406
Emmett, H406

McClellan

Dr P T, H060

McClelland

Dr P T, H262
Sarah Jane, W023

McCleod

Family, T138

McClintic

George, Jr., M076

McClinton

Dr, M113

McCluer

Hunter, Mr & Mrs., Fvii
Mrs Hunter, P093

McClure

C R, H210, H276, H278, H283, H285
Charles R, P124
Charlie, H242
Charlie, Doc., A:115, A:128
Marjorie, F154
Mrs Hunter, H341

McCollum

Malcolm S, H141

McComas

Col, P011
Mrs E W, P011

McConnell

A C, H468
Evelyn, H410
Henrietta, H468
L M, H208
William, H410

McConville

Judge, P126
Judge Daniel, P127

McCorkle

Edward P, P125

McCormack

Mr, T031

McCormick

Mrs David, H338

McCowan

J N, F135

McCoy

Family, T096, W226

McCracken

Mr, M091

McCranie

Fannielu, P124

McCray

Francis, M035

McCullar

Mr, H156

McCullars

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Forrest, H119
Forrest N, H013, H107
- McCullen**
Rev W H, P112
- McCullers**
B J, F099
Billy, N16
Dan, P097
Family, F030, P089
J, P071
J E W, P047
J M, F094
- McCulloch**
Richard M, M044
- McCune**
H C, P045
- McCurvey**
Jack, H249
- McDaniel**
T H, W063
- McDaniels**
Mr, W107
Mrs, W107
- McDonald**
J B, M086
Mrs H E, P055
- McEachron**
P H, W063
- McEwen**
Mrs William R, H338
- McFee**
Family, W090
- McGarity**
Rev., N119
- McGarrity**
W C, H328
- McGarry**
Mrs Walter, H067
- McGhee**
Verna, H061, H062
- McGonigle**
Mary, H410
- McGraw**
Mr, W247
- McGriff**
Ola, H313
P J, H312
- McHenry**
Helen, P006
- McKartney**
Mary K, Capt., F062
- McKay**
Robert, F272
- McKee**
Arthur, H338
Arthur G, P060, F149, F233, F236, H346,
H425, H457, H458
Arthur G., A:75, A:80, A:101, A:102
Charles, A:102
Charles H., A:82
James, H425
Mary Glen, H425
Mary Katharine, H457
Mr, H347
- McKee Jungle Gardens**, A:102, A:118
- McKellar**
P. D., A:105
- McKeown**
Father, H396
Rev John Francis, H318
- McKetham**
Alfred, A:125
- McKicken**
Mrs, N2
- McKinley**
D, T135
Johnston, A:47
Joseph, T123
Lena May, T123
Rev., N119
Rev W T, H324
W T, H327
William, T123
- McKinney**
J L, H285
- McKinnon**
Charles B, H426
Florence P, H426
Georgia, H426
M. W., Rev., N117, N137
Marvin W, H426
Mrs., N107
Robert, H426
- McLane**
Captain, P021, P022
Captain John, P009

Index for Indian River County Histories

- McLarty**
Robert P, F008, F198
- McLarty State Museum**, A:125
- McLaughlin**
Cleo, H061
Family, P028, P156
R E, M001
- McLin**
Samuel B, H073
- McMechan**
Mrs., N150
W. B., Mrs., N7, N16
- McMechen**
Mrs., N50
W. B., Mrs., N153
- McMillan**
Bob, F265
E J, P047
Jno, W067
P A, P042
- McMillen**
Madie, Mrs., N100
- McMullan**
Emily, H446
- McMullen**
F G, M027, M036, M088, M091
- McNeal**
Don, H293
Place, T085
W O, M053
- McNeill**
Sam, W048
- McNese**
Miles, F099
- McNulty**
Cliff, H154
- McOdunkins**
R, P098
- McPherson**
Thomas, H240
- McQuigg**, W219
- McWiggin**
Mac, A:47
- McWilliams**
Mr, T034
- Mead**
B L, Mrs, F187
Elena, H393
- Elena K, F187
- Meadors**
Arthur, Mrs., C:7, C:17, C:39, C:55, C:100
- Mechem**
W. B., Mrs., N41
- Mediterranean Sea**, N85
- Medlin**
M L, H093, H259, H260
- Meeks**
Margaret Roberts, H060
- Mehaffey**
A M, M053
- Mehring**
M. Mrs., C:1, C:36, C:40, C:60, C:92,
C:100
- Meisner**
Edwin, H141
Edwin B, M044
- Melbr**
Otto, W073
- Melton**
Leonard, Rev., N117, N137
Lillian, N111
- Mendez de Aviles**
Don Pedro, H031
- Mendez de Canzo**
Gonzalo, A:10
- Menendez**, T003, T004, A:8, H027
- Menendez**
Pedro, N24, P070
Pedro Adm, T002
- Menendez de Aviles**
Don Pedro, H026, P087
Pedro, A:10
- Meng**
Kathleen, H464
- Menge**
Johnston, A:87
- Menser**
Irene, Fiii
Mrs C L, H342, H343
- Meola**
Rodger, Dr., F165
Shirlee, F165
- Mercer**
H. W, A:61
- Merchant**
Mrs R, W075

Index for Indian River County Histories

Merchants & Miners Transport, M037

Merchants Association, M030

Merits

Bronze Star, M085

French Croix de Guerre, M085

Legion of Merit, M085

Purple Heart, M085

Meriwether

J B, M006

Merrick

H V, M009

Merriman

Henry, F262

Ida B, H427

Ingram A, H427

Jeannette B, H093, H094

L M, H276, H278, H281, H283, H427

Lester, A:115

Richard M, H427

William, H427

Merriman IV

William B, H427

Merritt

J R, M078, M091, M098

J. R., A:82

Mr, P083

Sheriff, W010

Merton

Barbara, H433

Walter Lynn, H433

Merwin

A D, M072

W F, M090

Meserve

Mr, T057

Methodist Church, N5, N10, N13, N63,
N147

Methodist Church of Wabasso, N39

Methodist Episcopal Church, N116, N136

Metz

Fannie, P096

Henry, A:85

Mrs Gilbert, H338

Mew Jersey

Sandy Hook, H108

Mexia

Alvero, T131

Mexican Gulf, N54, N85

Mexico, N24, N32, P037, H051, F070, N74,
N88, H120, N122, P126, P142, H196

Mexico

Chepultepec, N88

Jallisco, P127

Veracruz, V002

Meyer

Bernice, A:61

John A, A:80

John A., A:81

Mrs Wm A, H343

Miami Valley Chantauqua, N143

Miamisburg News, N81

Michael

A. B., E16, E20, N45, N112, N132

A. B., Mrs., N46

Alf, H098

Alf B, H099

Alfred, E17, E18, P020, P021

Alfred B, P020, P148

Alfred B., N38, A:47, A:64

Alfred B. & wife, E18

Alfred Benjamin, E20, H098

A B, P008, P011, F021, P021, F022, F023,
F024, P024, F029, P044, H098, P100,
P111, P121, W122, P144, P145, P147,
H149

Beulah, E18

Beulah (Eby), E20

Beverly, A:65

Claude, H260

Claude S, F022

E R, P007a

Ed, H143

Elizabeth, F020, P024, P145

Family, P020, F021, F027, F036, T079,
P144, P149

Home, P019, F022

Jeanette, P024, P145

Jeannette, F020

Joe, E18, F022, P145

Joe W., E20

John, P007, P007b, P018, P020, P022,
P149

Joseph, P024, P145

Minnie, Mrs., N9, N13

Mr, P022, P024

Mr., A:36, A:66

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mrs., N38
Mrs Joe, H260
Mrs Murray, H342
Mrs Stephen, P020, P148
S K, F021, H098
S. K., A:64
Stephen, P018, P020, F021, P021, F022,
P022, P023, N38, N96, N116, P118,
N136, P147, H149, P149
Stephen Kelita, E16
Stephen, Mr & Mrs., F022, F132
Ulrick, P145
- Michael Jr**
Alfred B, P024, P145
- Michaels**, N21
- Michigan**, N2, P017, T034, N94, H138, F213
- Michigan**
Adrian, H318
Battle Creek, P100, T108
Benton Harbor, H434
Birmingham, M042, H432
Bloomfield Hills, H432
Centerville, P026
Detroit, F008, M017, T033, P056, P057,
W074, H367, H385, H397, H432, A:111
Flint, N2, F094
Hadley, W077
Houghton, H398
Jackson, H432
Mackinac Island, M043
Marine City, H432
Niles, H432
Pontiac, A:81
St Joseph, H434
University of, P069
- Middlebrooks**
B H, Mrs., M018
- Middleton**
Bob, M078, P084, W235, W236, A:82
Family, P014
J. R., N47
Mr, W237, W238
Mr., N61
Robert, A:83
- Miles**
Don, H385
George F., A:94
Margaret Anzle (Butler), H385
- Miley**
Charles S, M083
- Military**
Military
2nd US Dragoons, T008
505th Army Air Corp, W042
Am Expeditionary Forces, W227
Army, W227
Army Surgeon Motte, T007
Coast Guard, W035, W185
FL Volunteer Mounted, T008
Florida Volunteers, T008
NAS Vero Beach, A:112
Naval Air Station, A:110
Sebring Air Force Base, T057
Tennessee Volunteers, T008
United States Army, A:17, A:19, A:119
United States Army Air Corp, A:107,
A:108
United States Army Corps of Engineers,
A:29, A:30, A:42
United States Coast Guard, A:23, A:24
United States Corps of Engineers, A:93,
A:94
United States Navy, A:96, A:110, A:111,
A:124
United States Navy's Bureau of Yards and
Docks, A:109
US Air Force, T050, W229
US Army, T007, W071, W072, W073
US Army Air Corps, W042
US Army Troops, T008
US Coast Guard, W188
US Marines, W187
US Merchant Marines, T108
US Navy, T006, T009, T063, W072, W074,
W075, T132, W212
Vero Beach Naval Station, A:101
- Miller**
Alta, T054, W054, W078, W082
Arvel G., Rev., N6
B W, W067
Barbara, W073, M113
Ben, W087
Benj W, W073
Bob, M012, F188, H345
A C, M076
Doodle, W090

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Dr Charles Donley, H401
E E, H328
Ed, M012
Edna, H475
Elizabeth, H338
Family, P028, P037a, W090, W108, M110,
W111, P155, P156
Gertrude, H386
Gloria, H401
Gordie, W090
Gordon, W087
Jack, W212
James, A:47
Jay, H342
John Pearsalt Kearfott, H401
Josie, W090
Judge, W083, H193
Lila, W081
Lloyd, N94
M M, T028, W060, W062, W067, W068,
W071, W074, W077, W078, W113,
W158
M. M., A:87
Milo, W111
Milo M, W073
Milo Milton, W077
Mr, F035, P037a, M079, W237
Mr & Mrs, P003
Mr & Mrs Warren B, P088
Mrs, W082
Mrs Warren B, P124
Murray, W057
Murray Melvin, W212
Neill D, H062
Roland B, H141, H260, H428
Ruby, W077, W078, W079, W081, W082,
W161
Ruth R, W057, H322
Ruth Rountree, W056, W058, W210, W212
Sam, P053
T A, P083
T R, W063
Ted, W078, W133, W235
Tom, H060, H061
Warren B, P003
William T, H428
- Miller's Nursing Home**, N89
- Milligan**
- Henry, H344
Lily Mae, T023
- Mills**
Edie, T113
Family, T114, A:79
Leon C, W073
Mr, T020
Nettie, T020, T024, W211
R G, F052
Robt G, W067, W073
Sugar (Vero), H129
Susquehanna Silk Mill, H359
Wilma, P093, F229
- Milton**
John, H036, H039, H045
- Mimeo News**, N7, N8, N10, N13, N15, N16,
N21, N26, N32, N34, N38, N39, N41,
N42, N43, N44, N48, N50, N51, N56,
N57, N59, N60, N62, N68, N75, N77,
N79, N83, N87, N89, N95, N97, N101,
N103, N105, N107, N109, N111, N113,
N145, N146, N150, N151, N152, N153
- Mimms**
R E, M007
- Mims**
Ellie (J E), M071
R E, P043, H073, H074
R. E., A:36, A:37
- Minella**
Lou Emma, H429
M C, H429
Mr & Mrs, H429
Philemina, H429
Samuel, H429
- Miner**
Carrie, Mrs., C:3, C:19, C:40, C:57, C:66,
C:90
- Ministers**
- Ministers**
Anger, H. R., N147
Archbishop Hurley, H396
Arlan, Henry, P109
B T Rape, T123
Baker, Dr, P109
Baker, F D, P109
Ben Walker, H328
Bishop Carroll, H396
Bishop Conkling, H354

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Bishop James W Henley, H320, H322
Bishop Richardson, H326
Bishop W A Brown, H421
Bishop Wallace E Conkling, H352
Bishop Wing, H319
Blackburn, C F, F085
Blank, Russell G., Rev., N117, N137,
N147, N148
Branscomb, John W, Bishop, F148
Brown, Nathan, Rev., A:60
Buck, A. B., Rev., N118
C E Guest, H328
C E Taylor, H328
C E Wilcox, H328
C F Blackburn, T120, T121
C Fred Blackburn, T073, T123
C H Pettibone, H309
C Harold Rasmussen, H328
A C Koser, H328
C Mueller, H315
C Thalacker, H315
A C Thomson, H320
C W Carlin, H327
Calloway, Rev., A:54
Cathcart, Rev., N119
Chapman, L. F., Rev., N119
Charles Beecher, H073
Clifford B Strang, H320, H466
Collins, Wayne L., Rev., N147
Conway, E. D., Rev., N138
Conway, E. Davis, Rev., N117, N137
Cook, C E, F107
Cortright, Rev., N119
A D Buck, H327
D D Dieffenwierth, T123
D R Hendry, H328
Daniel B Sheffield, H309
David Cathcart, H328
Davis, P109
Denshon, Powell, Rev., N119
Donald Ray Jones, H419
Dr, W138
Dr Charles Fraker, H356
Dr D H Rutter, H325
Dr J B Siebert, H311
Dr Ralph McAfee, H318
Dr Raymond A Alley, H326
Dr Sommers, W138
DuBose, J C, H150
DuBose, J C, Dr., F085, F091, F107, F203
E E Miller, H328
E F Ley, T123
E J Blanchard, W071
Edward Gabler, H320
Every, Ernest H, P109
F D Kitchens, H312
F Pasco, T123
F W Lorberg, H314
Father Gabriel, H135
Father John Nizzi, H396
Father McKeown, H396
Father Mullaly, H396
Father O'Brien, H396
Father William Killelea, H396
Faust, Harold, F174
Fred A Cook, H320
G C Herndon, T123
G P LaBarre, H320
G S Owens, H328
Gabriel, Father, F052, F087, P109, P112
George E Talmadge, H320
Gerbhardt, H314
Getman, E I, F022
Getman, Emory I, P118, P147
Getman, Emory I, Rev., N116
Getman, Emory I., Rev., N136
Getman, Rev., N119
Gilbert Anderson, H313
Godfrey, Rev., N119
Guest, Rev., N119
H D Boyd, W065
H H Kellermann, H315
H W Niewald, H315
Hallburg, Rev., N119
Hancock, Rev., N119
Harold Peterson, H313
Helseth, Hanse, P033
Helseth, Johan, P033
Hendry, D. R., Rev., N117, N137
Hendry, Denny H, Rev., N137
Hendry, Denny H., Rev., N117
Henry B Boyd, W071
Henry, D. R., Rev., N147
Hicks, T B, T023
Hiller, Rev., N119
Hiller, Rolla, Rev., N119

Index for Indian River County Histories

Hugh J Flynn, H318, H396
Ida Warner, H328
Ira D Hancock, H327
J C BuBose, H309
J C DuBose, H311
J Dahlberg, H328
J M Taylor, H312, H320
J O Jameson, H327
J R Hoch, H327
J T Stretton, H327
James H Owen, T123
James Owen, T123
John A White, H310
John Leatherman, H309
John Madison, H312
Johnson, George E., Rev., N138
Johnson, J. R., Rev., N119
Johnson, Rev., N119
Kirkland, D. H., Rev., N147
Klutz, Rev., N119
Knight, R., Rev., N119
Knight, Richard O., Rev., N147
L C Gerbhardt, H315
L Geiger, H315
L S Willsey, H328
Laine, W T, P034, F039
Laird, E J, P112
Larnie Collins, H312
Leatherman, J. R., Rev., N119
Leisher, Mr, P044
Leisher, W L, F028, P112
Leisher, W. L., Rev., N118, N119
Liggit, James A, P109
Luther W Starnes, H466
Maggio, Elder, N117
Martin, H, C., Rev., N138
Martin, Henry C., Rev., N117
McBaken, Joe, Rev., N119
McCullen, W H, P112
McGarity, Rev., N119
McKinley, Rev., N119
McKinnon, M. W., Rev., N117, N137
Melton, Leonard, Rev., N117, N137
Methodist Circuit Rider, H417
Michael Mullally, H318
N H Kendall, H327
Nelson, Charles, Rev., N119
Nelson, Rev., N119
New, Thomas, F008, A:27
Norfleet R Jones, H313
Notthomb, E, P046
O E Osterberg, H313
Oliver Fauss, T123
Owen, G S, P122
Owen, Rev., N119
Parsons, Randall, F044
Paster Boyd, W070
Patterson, B L, P046
Peel, Rev., N119
A R Frederking, H315
R Ira Bartlett, T123
R J Sharp, H328
R R Jones, H327
Rader, L. A., Rev., N118
Randall Parsons, H328
Raub, Dorothy, Rev., N138
Rev A D Buck, H323
Rev Ben Walker, H325
Rev Blackburn, W003
Rev Blanchard, T023
Rev Boyd, H309
Rev C F Blackburn, H321
Rev C H Rasmussen, H321, H323, H327
Rev C H Summers, H322
Rev David Cox, H324
Rev David J Cathcart, H326
Rev Dr Von Ogden Vogt, H354
Rev DuBose, W082, H309
Rev E E Reynolds, H324
Rev Ernest Coffee, H322, H325
Rev Frank Edwards, H327
Rev Fred A Cook, H319
Rev G P LaBarre, H355
Rev George P LaBarre, H421
Rev H C Martin, H322
Rev H H Kendall, H324
Rev Henry Hansen, H327
Rev J C DuBose, W065
Rev J M Taylor, H319
Rev J O Jameson, H323, H324, H326
Rev J T Stretton, H325
Rev James W Powell, H325
Rev John D Wing, H319
Rev Jones, T115, H309
Rev L S Radar, H326
Rev Matthews, T115

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Rev Monsignor Beerhalter, H318
Rev Murray, W138
Rev Neil Gunsaulus, H325
Rev New, W194
Rev O V Hitchcock, H322
Rev Partridge, W138
Rev Patrick O'Brien, H318
Rev Paul Ragsdale, H327
Rev Pete LaBarre, H319
Rev Randall Parsons, H322, H323, H325,
H326, H327
Rev Raymond J Sharp, H322
Rev Raymond Sharp, H325
Rev Rose, H309
Rev Shedrick, T115
Rev Stagles, T115
Rev Thomas, T115
Rev Troutman, H309
Rev W J Winterowd, H421
Rev W T McKinley, H324
Rev Weaver, W214
Rev Wendall Stutler, H325
Richmond, O, P058
Robert G Smith, H307
Roland, T F, P046
Rowland, T F, F085
Rupert Gabriel, H318
Ryall, Bruce, T023
Sartain, J. P., Rev., N117, N137, N147
Sheffield, D B, F085
Smith, E. E., Rev., N117, N137
Smith, Rev., N111
Starcher, J B, M016
Swihart, Rev., N119
T A Jordan, T120
T M White, T123
T R Adams, T123
Tatum, Henry, Rev., N147
Theo Schulz, H315
Thomas New, T033, W193
Thomas R Adams, T123
Thompson, H. A., Dr., N118
Vogt, Von Ogden, Dr., F180
W A Outland, T123
A W Brustat, H314
W C McGarrity, H328
W C Rogers, H328
W L Hargrave, H320
W Russell Daniel, H320
W S Gray, H327
W S Root, H320
W T Laine, T123
W T Lane, T121, H322
W T McKinley, H327
Walker, B. M., N147
Ware, Melton, F137, F143, F147, F151
Wehrman, George N, H150
Will Daniels, T114
Willcox, Rev., N119
Williams, J. B., Rev., N117, N137, N147
Wilson, Horace, Rev., N111
Wilson, Horace S, Jr., Rev., N117, N137
Young, P. M., N137
Minnesota, P008, P033, H133, A:46, A:57,
A:58
Minnesota
Minneapolis, P031, F039, H319, H480
St Paul, P104, H133, H407
St. Paul, N34, A:36, A:117
Stillwater, H398
University of, P089
Minshall
Joann, H295
William E, H294
Minton
Tara, W240
Miracle Mile Courtesy House, A:119
Mireulo
Senor, H025
Misericordi
Mrs Alberto, H067
Mississippi, M001, N12, P028, H033, H038,
T041, M050, N77, N79, W092, P115,
W248, W249, H364
Mississippi
Biloxi, H027, H031, M031
Central, M057
Humphrey County, H421
Meridan, M068
Pace, W246, W247
Valley, P073
Yazoo City, H421
Missouri, H038, P038, P053, F139, P156,
H352, A:56, A:62
Missouri
Eureka, P051

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Kansan City, H230
Kansas City, N40, M045, P051, P143,
A:77, A:79
Kirksville, H475
Kirkwood, P042, P078
Marshall, P038, P042, H379
Osceola, H430
Springfield, P045, P051, P052, H313
St Louis, P029, P042, M045, P051, P057,
M081, W105, W109, H141, P143, P155,
H188, H366, H405, H417, H430, H436,
H461
St. Louis, N123, A:59
Troy, W077
- Mitchel**
Charles, P093
- Mitchell**
Charles A, H059, P125, F132, H154, H257,
H271, H278
Charles A., A:125
Charlie, H242
David, Mr. & Mrs., N28
Family, M113
Hazel D, H430
Henry Lawrence, H040
Judith, H430
Marshall O, H141, F157, F166, H260,
H271, H430
Marshall Outhwaite, H430
Mary Marshall, H430
R A, W219
Ruth, H293
S. L., Dr., N64
- Mitts**
Jim, F263
- Mobile Home Parks**
El Capitan, W210
- Mobley**
Hanford, N61, M078, P084, H178, W235,
W236, A:82, A:83
J B, H207
Mr, M079, W238
Mr., N61
Wesley, A:82
- Mobley Jr**
J B, H239
- Mockridge**
Betty, W214, W227
- Elisabeth B, T138
- Modern Woodmen of America**, A:104,
A:105
- Moeller**
L A, F081, F099, H209
- Moffett**
Sam, H312
- Mohr**
Susan, A:33
- Mong**
Frances, H013
- Monk**
Clara Baughman, W038
- Monroe**
President, P001, H042
- Montana**, P030, P032, W225
- Montana**
Judith Basin, P034
Miles City, H440
- Monteano**
Don Manuel, H032
- Montgomery**
Bill, M071
J L, P099
James M, H013, H265
Jim, H267
Mr, H266
- Moody**
Eugene, H207
James, A:7
John Wesley, H431
Mr, H173
Tam Poppell, H431
Troy, M092
Troy E, H172
Troy E., Jr., A:125
Troy R, H431
- Moody Jr**
Troy Edgar, H431
- Moon**
Sam, H271
- Moore**
Charles Skelly, H432
Clarence B., A:7
E S, W073
Family, M113
Governor, H027
Homer, P020

Index for Indian River County Histories

- J E, H281, H282
J K, H276, H283
Jack E, H260
James, H432
John Edward, H432
John K, H432
John Kent, H432
L C, W197
L Sam, H215
Larry, P100
M. L., Rev., N6
Margaret, H432
Percy, H108
Peter Sheldon, H432
R Taylor, T138
Roseanne, T117
Sam Col, H013
Theodore, A:53
- Moran**
Lance, H295
- Morgan**
Anna B, T078
Dan, Mrs., F229
Dr Phil D, H343
Frank B, M076
Jody, F159
John, N66
Mike, T058
Mrs, W233
O. A., A:47
O F, W076
Steve, T005
W M, M009
- Morland**
Alvin, M085
- Morris**
C M, W219
Hoyt C, F099
Julia, Mrs., C:34, C:49, C:64, C:80, C:94
Kathy, F263
- Morrison**
Anna B, T078
Barbara Lynn, H433
J F, W070, W076
James F, F099
John, A:124
John Francis, H433
John J, H433
- John Roddy, H433
Mr, W146
Sharon Anne, H433
- Morrison II**
John James, H433
- Morrow**
James, T077
- Morse**
A B, H434
Cora, P025, F164
Family, P026, P160
John A, H434
John G, H434
Linda Sue, H434
Mr & Mrs A B, H434
O J, P026, P160
O L, P025
- Mortimer**
C. A., Mrs., C:1, C:29, C:57, C:83, C:103,
C:108
- Mosby**
Ed, W245
Ed George, W249
Edward, W248
Mary Page Haskins, W249
Mrs J B, W245
- Moseley**
Joe, T037
Laura Thompson, T037
William D, H039, M089
- Mosely**
William D, H043, H045
- Moser**
Family, M113
Margot, F261
- Mosquito Control**, M031
- Moss**
Carol, W182
Doug, W182, W183
- Motte**
Jacob R, Dr., M043
Jacob Rhett, T007
- Moultrie**
John, H035
- Mount**
Charles, Mrs., A:80
- Mountain Lake Colony**, A:102
- Mower**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Roswell C, H260
- Moynihan**
Trevor, W001
- Mudge**
Mr, H155
R E, H136
- Mueller**
Ed, P057
F W, P054
Hy C, P046
Matt, H290
Rev C, H315
Wm L, P057
- Mullally**
Rev Michael, H318
- Mullaly**
Father, H396
- Mullen**
Wm, P042
- Mullenmaster**
Carmen, W201
- Mulrennan**
John A, Dr., F164
- Mumm**
W L, H210, H211, H278
- Munch**
Family, M113
- Munro**
Mrs William, P053
- Murch**
Dorothy, H062
- Murdoch**
Geo K, H093
- Murdock**
Kenneth, W112
- Murphey**
Mrs John, H343
- Murphy**
Hoyt Campbell, H435
Margret Anita (Peggy), H435
Thomas Maynard, H435
- Murphy Jr**
Hoyt Campbell, H435
- Murphy's Act**, E26
- Murray**
Jack, Mrs., C:23, C:53, C:79, C:91
Rev, W138
- Murrell**
- Naomi T, H292
Will O, H292
- Museums**
Museums
Am Museum Natural History, T128
Comparative Zoology, T051, T054, T129
Florida State, H019, H021
Harvard, T130
Indian River Citrus Museum, A:1, A:104
Indian River County, H019
Indian River County Citrus Museum, A:125
Indian River County Historical Society
Museum, A:125
McLarty, T002, F004, T005, F008, W193,
F198, F274
McLarty State, W194
McLarty State Museum, A:125
Museums of Comparative Zoology at
Harvard University, A:30
Sebastian Area Historical Museum, A:125
Sebastian Inlet Fishing Museum, A:125
Smithsonian Institute, M039, T129
Smithsonian Institution, A:7
St Lucie Cnty Historical, M003, M008,
M012, M025, M029, M034, M042,
M065, M103
Us National, T128
US National Muesum, M084
- Musgrove**
W S, M067
- N
- Nantz**
Joyce, F210
- Napoleon**, H034
- Nard**
Mr, W247
- Nardee MD**
E B, H283
- Narvaez**, N32
- NAS Vero Beach**, A:113, A:117, A:120
- Nassau**, A:21, A:22, A:32
- National Geographic**, N2
- National Geographic Magazine**, N69
- Naulden**
Eve, P124
- Naval Stores Co.**, M070
- Navigation District Board**, M081

Index for Indian River County Histories

Nayer

Jai, Dr., F165

Neach

Mrs Roger L, H344

Neal

Family, M113

Neale

Wesley, W013

Nebraska, P035, F068, P143, F206, H410,

A:78

Nebraska

Lincoln, P042, H460, A:78

Omaha, H406

Neely

Mrs., N71

Nees

Coretha M, H283

Nelson

Charles, Rev., N119

Ernest, P043

G, W191

George, F017, F042, F043, T051, T054,

T129, T130, W182, W191, H354, A:38

Gunnilla Matilda, H440

Hazel, Miss, E26

Irene Harms, A:111

Len, Mr. & Mrs., N13

Mr, T130

Prof George, T050

Rev., N119

Rita, H283

Nesbett

W. J., A:37

Nesbit

W J, Mrs., M018

Nesbitt

Mr, H075

Netherland, H027

Netto

Ed, H216

Edward, H436

Philip John, H436

Rose Marie, H436

Thalia Marie, H436

Netto Jr

John, H436

Mr & Mrs John, H436

Neville

Evelyn DeKold, F260

Evelyn F, H436

Granties L, H437

Rey, H345

Rey Allen, H438

Rey L, H437

Rey W, H438

New

Family, P020, P149

Monroe, Mrs., C:3, C:6, C:27, C:39

Mr, T033

Old Man, T022

Rev, T034, W194

Thomas, P008, P009, P017, T033, F044,

T077, P085, P091, N112, H145, W193,

A:27, A:28

Thomas, Rev., F008

New England, N49, H120, H202, A:108

New Guinea, H191

New Hampshire, M042

New Hampshire

Hillsborough Cnty, M042

New Jersey, N2, P019, T026, M030, P032,

N96, N111, N143, H301, H330, A:62,

A:84

New Jersey

Absecon, H266

Allentown, F231

Atlantic City, P145, H403

East Orange, H445

Elizabeth, H448

Englewood, H433

Hightown, A:80

Montclair, H445

Newark, N38, H448

Orange, H445

Summit, H366

Three Bridges, H364

Tom's River, H366

Trenton, M081

Vineland, A:32

West Hoboken, H387

New Mexico, P051

New Mexico

Albuquerque, P034, H421

New York, F005, W005, P011, W012, M013,

T013, T017, P019, N21, P021, T021,

M024, P025, W036, M044, T047, F049,

Index for Indian River County Histories

T051, N55, T060, F067, T070, P092,
P096, H098, W102, W103, P104, H109,
H110, M112, P113, H120, N123, F126,
T126, H130, W138, P144, P151, F159,
H181, W196, H198, F249, W252,
W253, W255, H367, H416, H422,
H433, H452, A:26, A:46, A:50, A:83,
A:88, A:114, A:115, A:118

New York

Albany, P004a, P154
Alexandria Bay, H401
Auburn, E19
Branchport, P060
Brooklyn, N21, H448, H450
Buffalo, W217, H409
Cazenovia, M097, H421
Clifton Springs, P056
Coney Island, N12
Cooperstown, P085, H348
Corning, P011
Duchess Cnty, W014
Finger Lakes, P060
Flatbush, N143
Hammondsport, P060
Hastings On Hudson, H468
Hopewell, P002
LaGuardia Airport, H362
Lake Keuka, P060
Larchmont, H447
Long Island, H122, H393, H448, H470
Mamaroneck, H447
Mayfield, H414
Metropolitan Museum, H438
Millbrook, W015, W016, W145
Montauk, N85
Montgomery County, H438
New Amsterdam, N143
New Rochelle, P001, P086, W196, A:30
New York City, P006, T015, T018, P022,
P024, M043, N46, P049, T051, F068,
F074, P086, N89, H108, T128, P152,
P154, F162, W171, H294, H298, H349,
H385, H393, H397, H400, H407, H411,
H421, H427, H433, H438, H447, H448,
H460, H470, H472, A:30, A:38, A:59,
A:90, A:109, A:118
Niagara Falls, W123
Orchard Park, H377

Painted Post, P012
Pelham, H450, H459
Penn Yan, P011, P036, P060
Plattsburg, M043
Port Newark, M037
Rochester, H434, H438, H442
Rye, A:75
St James, H414
Staten Island, P086, P091
Sunnyside, H393
Syracuse, P058, P069
Tarrytown, H379
Troy, H455

New York Times

Everglades, A:81

New Zealand, N28, A:49

New Zealand

Nelson, P093

Newcombe

Don, F248

Newell

J P, M036

Mrs, M037

V V, W159

Vincent G, Jr., M035, M064

Winston, Jr., M035

Newfoundland, N49, N50

Newman

Anna P, T027

Anna P L, P008

Anna Pearl, T121, W139

Anna Pearl Leonard, A:128, A:130

Grace, H469

L M, F094, F192

L. M., A:82

Lawrence M. Newman, A:81

Mr & Mrs L M, P093

Mrs L M, H341, H342

Newsomes

Mrs, W106

Newspapers

Advocate, W196, W197

Christian Monitor, W225

East Coast Chronicle, W194

Eau Gallie Record, W151, W153

Ft Pierce Tribune, W146, W232

Indian River Advocate, W194, W195

Indian River News, W252, W253, W254,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- W255
Jacksonville Times Union, W207
Melbourne Times, W006, W171, W235,
W253
Miama Herald, W151
Miami Herald, T058
Press Journal, T019
Sebastian Star, W009, W154
Sebastian Sun, W00d, W001, T011, W197,
W198
St. Lucie Tribune, E45
VB Press Journal, T074
Vero Beach Press Journal, W00d, W021
Vero Press, E21, E49, W153
Vero Press Journal, W101, T131, W152
Vero Press Microfilm, E80
- Nicaragua**, N28
- Nichol**
C V, W231
- Nicholas**
Mrs., N46
- Nichols**
Don, H345
Donald R, H283
- Nickerson Jr**
H L, H313
- Nicol**
John, F231
Mr & Mrs, F231
- Nielson**
Erik Tetens, Dr., F164
- Niemann**
Anne C, P046
Edward F, P046
William L, P046
- Niewald**
Rev H W, H315
- Nippon**
C W, Capt., F050
- Nipson**
Capt W B, H136
- Nisle**
Editor, F192
Paul, A:84, A:105
Paul H, M092, P102, P125, F193
- Nizzi**
Father John, H396
- No. Florida Cattlemen's Asso.**, M025
- No. St. Lucie Drainage Dist.**, M046
- No. St. Lucie River Drainage Dist.**, M027
- Noble**
Dan, H144
Richard J, E21
- Nobles**
J E, Jr., M008
Orris, M098
- Nolan**
J P, H324
- Noll**
Barbara, H384
- Norris**
Claudia, T030
Harry, T030, W092
Helen, H404
Sebrose, T113
Sebrose P, T111, T118
Syd, T111, T113, T118
Sylvester, T112, T113
- North America**, H096, H120
- North Carolina**, N2, F004, W005, W036,
H038, N38, H043, H044, W102, F132,
H202, W223, H463, A:53
- North Carolina**
Asheville, A:117
Ashville, M111
Beaufor Historical Soc, F198
Boone, W214, W217, H443
Brevard, P080, H412
Cape Hatteras, P025
Charlotte, P018, F021, H385, H443
Dillsboro, T099
Fairmont, H389
High Point, H443
Highlands, H429
Kannapolis, H451
Morganton, H438
Newbern, M031
Raleigh, N150
Statesville, H443
Washington, T013
Waynesville, H382
Winston-Salem, H479
- North Dakota**
Grand Forks, N11
- North Indian River County**, N81
- North Ireland**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Arva County Cavan, H433
Cloonlumney Erie, H433
- Northcott**
Judge, F011
- Norton**
W C, H310
- Norway**, P024, E32, M108, P145, A:46
- Norway**
Molde, P031
- Norwood**
Family, M068
John C, P007, P007b
- Noton**
M H, T122
- Notthomb**
Rev E, P046
- Nottingham**
G R, M091
- Nourse**
C E, H135, H324, H325
Corydon, H326
Maj & Mrs R J, H326
- Nova Scotia**, H030, N50
- Noyes**
William H, P007a
- Nursing Homes**
Royal Palm Convalescent, H261
- Nuzie**
Lee, H267
- O
- Obenaus**
Carl, H253
Kathryn, H013
Kathryn, (Mrs. Carl), F148
Mrs Carl, H353
- Ober**
Fred, T127
Fred A, T041
- O'Brien**
Barbara Alice, H439
Father, H396
Francis T, H439
Michael, P031, F040, N123
Rev Patrick, H318
Susan Frances, H439
T F, M067
T J, M005, M006
- O'Bryan**
Catharine, H417
- Ocean Front Apartments**, A:79
- Oceanaire Heights**, N107, N110
- Oceans**
Atlantic, N28, N42, N49, N85
Indian, N85
- O'Connell**
Merle Creary, W213
Stephen, M085
- O'Connor**
Mayne, W012
- O'Dell**
Hattie, W132
- Odham**
Brailey, M085
- Odom**
J R, P099
- Offutt**
Harry C, H260
- Offutt Jr**
Harry C, H207, H212
- Oglethorpe**, H032
- Oglethorpe**
Governor, H027
James, A;12
James, Gen., A;12
- O'Haire**
Michael, H181, H355
Mrs Michael, H343
- Ohio**, N2, P017, T026, W049, T051, N55,
N68, F118, F132, N143, P154, F261,
H466, A:89
- Ohio**
Akron, E18, F027, F107
Ashley, H410
Ashtbula, W240
Barberton, H458
Bowling Green, H479
Canton, N59, N60
Chillicothe, H410
Cincinnati, P004a, P005, P006, P035,
W044, P096, P143, P152, P153, P154,
H410, H419
Cleveland, P035, P042, M045, P046, P048,
P059, P074, T129, N131, P143, F199,
H346, H348, H356, H384, H424, H425,
H440, H457, H458, H479, A:59, A:74,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- A:75, A:87, A:90, A:102
Columbus, H404, H427, H440
Crestline, T045, T051
Dayton, P024, N46, N52, P145
Lancaster, H404
Lebanon, P007a, P017, P036
London, P109
Marion, A:75
Portsmouth, W049, W052
Sandusky, H302
Stubenville, N5
Toledo, P045, H410
Troy, F132, N143
Wickliffe, P046
Willoughby, H356
Zanesville, W074, H451
- Ojeda**, N3
- Okalahoma**, P095
- Okeechobee High School**, A:79
- Okerlund**
M J, M009, M106
- Oklahoma**, T006, T057
- Oklahoma**
Oklahoma City, N29, W139, F276, H466
Stillwater, H383
- Old Timers Asso.**, M030, M036, M106
- Olexo**
Elmer, H342, H345
- Oliver**
Captain, H198
J O, H312
Susan E (McKinnon), H426
- Olmstead**
Frederick Law, Jr., A:102
Henry, P007a
- Olsen**
Harold K, M076
- Olson**
Alfred H, H440
Amy, H440
Charles, H440
David, H440
Eric, H440
Mark, H440
Norris H, H440
- Oltmann**
Henry J, P046
- O'Malley**
Anna, P125
J T, F099
Jack, P093
John T, P125
Walter, F249, F251, A:115
Walter F, F248, H349
- O'Neal**
J B, M053
Joseph, F165
Leslter, H313
Mr., N107
- O'Neill Timberlake**
Peggy, H043
- Oranges**
Blood, F211, F212
Dummitt, F211
Hamlin, F212
Indian River, F211
Lue Gim Gong, F212
Malta, F211
Mediterranean, F211, F212
Naval, F211
Parson Brown, F211
Pineapple, F212
Portugal, F211
Spanish, F211
Valencia, F212, F215
- Orchid**, E18
- Orchid Island**, E25
- Orchid Island Estates**, A:126
- Orchid Post Office**, E20, N45
- Order of the Grange**, M068
- Ordway**
C F, M063, M072, M091
C F, Mrs., M015
- Oregon**, T036, N116, P118, N136
- Organizations**
159 Fighter Interceptor Sqdn, H383
1st Regt Missouri Volunteers, M083
1st Wildlife Refuge, H125
4-H Club, F136
ABC Network, H293
Academy of FL Trial Lawyers, H468
Accreditation of Hospitals, H261
ACP, H102, H103
Adult Education Program, H095
Agricultural Conservation, H100, H101
Agricultural Research Center, M046, M047

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Agriculture Extension Sevice, F217
Air Base, H238, H240
Airport & Development Comm, H412,
H453, H461, H471, H475
Aladdin Club, P010
Albrecht Groves Division, H377
Albrecht Tropical Groves Pk, H377
Aldis P Butler Asso, H385
Allison Super Market, H378
Am Academy Medical Admrs, H439
Am Academy Trial Attorneys, H383
Am Farm Bureau Federation, F217
Am Institute of Architects, H451
Am Museum of natural History, P129
Am Ornithologists' Union, T128
Am Telephone & Telegraph Co, H297
Ambulance Squad, H265
Ambulance Squad Volunteers, H265
American Arbitration Asso, H399
American Arbitrators Asso, H468
American Asso University Women, H411
American Bar Asso, H383, H411, H418,
H430, H463
American Bar Association, M056
American Cancer Society, H480
American City Bureau, H268
American Fruit Growers, T054, H096,
H098, H149, H406
American Fruit Growers Inc, P024, P145
American Institute of Parks, H443
American Judicature Society, H463
American LaFrance Co, H249
American Legion, M091, H377, H408,
H431, H436, H446, H465, H473, H480
American Motors, H398
American Numismatic Asso, H471
American Ordnance Asso, H389
American Recreation Asso, H443
American Red Cross, H065, F173, H263,
H264, H266, H269, H352, H381, H393,
H418, H478
American Red Cross Auxiliary, H341
American Red Cross Gray Ladies, H264
American Ship Line, H407
American Swedish Historical, P103
American T & T Co, H296
American Trail Lawyers, H468
American Trail Lawyers Asso, H418
Ammoniate Products Co, H136
Ammoniated Products Co, P106
Amphibious Training Center, H388
Aquatic Fisheries, H109, H110
Arcade Building, F136
Archie Smith Fish, W173, W178
Armed Occupation Colony, P087, P124,
P126
Armed Occupation I.R. Colony, P012
Armour & Co, P039, P140
Army Chief of Engineers, M080
Arthur G McKee & Co, H425
Asso Florida Hospitals, H381
Asso Real Estate Boards, H437
AT&T, W011
Audubon Society, F015, F017, T048, P068,
W191
Automatic Electric Co, H440
Auxiliary Police, H065
Auziliary IRMH, H381
B F Goodrich Co, H303
Baltimore & Carolina Steamship, M036,
M037
Baltimore & Caroline Ship Line, F104
Bar Association, H059
Barber Farms, P059
Barker Brothers, H438
Barrel Factory, W129
Baugh & Barnes, P009, P015
Baugh & Barnes Plantation, P033
Beach Business Bureau, H342, H389,
H393, H403, H414, H461, H471
Beachland Development Co, P099, P125
Beautification Committee, F132, H404
Beautification Society, F144, F151, F179,
H342
Beckley Products, H461
Bell Aircraft, H412, H426
Bell System, H297
Belle Glade Facility, M047
Ben Hur Lodge, P043, P046
Benton & Bowles, H385
Bermuda Militia Infantry, H401
A A Berry Land Co, W089
Berry Land Co, W091, W096
A A Berry Land Co, W116
Berry Land Co, W240, W242
Bethel Creek House, W252, W253, W255

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Binney & Smith, M044
Black & Asso, H219
Black & Decker, P101
Black & Veatch, H230, H231
Block's Department Store, H381
Blooded Horse Industry, H123
Bloomfield Vero Corp, H432
Blue Heron Beauty, P125
Board Adjustments & Appeals, H420,
H478
Board Cnty Commissioners, H155, H157,
H158, H161, H167, H189
Board of Adjustments, H387
Board of Appeals, H476
Board of Education, H071
Board of Governors, P047
Board of Public Instruction, H058, M098
Board of Realtors, F126, F257, H435,
H471, H474
Board of Supervisors, H187, H188
Board of Trade, M030, P048, P049, W065,
W071, F081, F091, P108, P136, P137
Board Public Instructin, H427
Board Public Instruction, H082, H167,
H430, H437
Board Trustees IRMH, H397
Bob Palmer Studio, Fvii
Boone Tavern, F118
Boston & Florida Atlantic, H275
Boston Soc Natural Hist., T127
Boy Scout, T029
Boy Scouts, P080, M086, P128, H473
Bradley's Photography, W163
Brasch Dairy, P053
Brevard Cnty Supt, H073
Brevard Cnty Telephone Co, M021, H296
Brevard United Fund, H429
Bricklayers, Masons, Plasterrs, H068
Bryant & Greenwood, W243
Bryant Heat & Air Conditioning, H466
Buckingham-Wheeler Insurance, P125
Buckingham Wheeler Realty, H398
Bud Brownett Co, H382
Building Committee, H321
Building Department, H238, H239
Buroman Corp, F144
Business & Professional Woman, F202
Business & Professional Women, F103
C M & D D Rogers Engineering, P061
C M Rogers & Sons Engineering, P037,
F071, P141
Cadillac Agency, H426
Calgan Inc, F144
Canal Construction Co, M027
Cancer Fund, H343
Canning Club, H083
Canvassing Board, M098
Carabon Fuel Co, W243
Carnegie Institute, F001, M084
Carpenters Union, M015, M063, H068
Carpetbaggers, H046
Carter & Damerow, W060, W061, P116
Carter Damerow Inc, H226
Carter Groves, H386
Catholic Services, H445
Chamber of Commerce, F007, P010, M014,
F021, M030, F044, W047, P049, P051,
H053, M062, F066, F081, M083, F091,
P093, P100, F104, F108, F117, F126,
F132, P136, F137, F151, W151, H199,
F202, H256, H268, H269, H271, H273,
H277, H278, H286, H297, H302, H303,
H305, H306, H337, H358, H379, H380,
H383, H385, H387, H389, H392, H394,
H399, H403, H404, H405, H411, H413,
H414, H418, H420, H422, H428, H430,
H450, H451, H453, H456, H460, H461,
H463, H465, H468, H469, H473, H476,
H478, H480
Chamber of Commerce Auxiliary, P128
Chamger of Commerce, H454
Chandler & Price, M001
Charles A Sullivan Firm, H383
Charles E Davis Jr Realtor, H389
Chase & Co, P121
Chevrolet Agency, H428
Chevrolet Motor Divison, H428
Chicago Board of Trade, H452, H471
Chicago Stock Exchange, H452, H471
Children's Home Society, H456
Christian Highter Education, H419
Christian Mueller Timber, P054
CIBA, H364, H365, H366
CIBA Agrochemical, H366
CIBA Lmted Agrochemical Divison, H364
Circuit Court, H243, H272, H273, K459

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Citizens Advisory Comm, H474
Citizens Scholarship, H450
Citrus Advisory Comm, H480
Citrus Central (market), F274
Citrus Committee, H469
Citrus Experimental Station, M046
Citrus Fruit Committee, F132
Citrus Growers Asso, H390
Citrus Production Managers, H450
City Attorney, H473
City Clerk, H239
City Commission, M030, H429
City Council, P074, P134, H151, H205,
H206, H226, H229, H242, H248, H265,
H266, H306, H378, H417, H424, H446,
H453, H454, H461, H467
City Ice & Fuel Co, W159
City Manager, H204, H422
City Motor Vehicle Dept, M092, M093
City of Vero Beach, H179, H229, H238,
H242, H353
City Prosecutor, H418
Civic League, W233
Civil Aeronautics Asso, F121
Civil Aeronautics Authority, F126
Civil Defense, H065, H269, H391
Civil Engineering, H402
Cleveland Pneumatic Tool, H384
Cleveland Trust Co, P134
Clyde Line Steamship Co, P104
CM & DD Rodgers Engineering, H186
Cnty Board Health & Sanitation, H060
Cnty Board of Education, H073
Coast Guard, M077
Colonial Land Co, M045
Columbia Broadcasting System, H294
Columbus Jets Baseball Team, H440
Columbus Power Co, H390
Committee of Management, H419
Communications Dept, H065
Community Chest, H473
Community Theater, H420
Confederate Army, H037
Confederate Air Force, H412
Congress, H274
Conservation Board, H386
Consolidated Naval Stores, P007
Consolidated Stores, P007b
Consulting Engineers of FL, H380
Continental Theatre Co, F276
Continental Ticking Corp, H367, H368,
H369
Contractors Exchange, H455
Controller of State Florida, H391
Cooperative Extension Service, H101
Cora Stickney Harpar DAR, P120
Cora Stickney Harper DAR, P062
Corp of Engineers, H422
Couch Pump Co, W244
Couch's Plant, W118
Council of Fellsmere, H138
County Agent, H106
County clerk, H155
County Commission, M046, F274, F278
County Commissioners, H060, H064,
H074, H259, H406
County Fair, H250
County Road & Bridge Dept, H386
County Tax Assessor, H390, H394
County Tax Collector, H172
Courts, H181
Cox Funeral Home, F109
Cox Funeral Homes, F187
Crispell & Gobar, F079
Crosby Builders Supply, H388
Crossett Co, F069
CT Life Insurance Co, H440
Cultural Center, H445
Cultural Center Comm, H385
Cypress Gardens, F159
Cypress Gardens Citrus, H406
Dairy Council, H019
Dan Preuss Realty, T139
DAR, M082, H337, H410
DAR Cora Stickney Harper Chap, M082
DAR Plant City Chapter, M082
DAR Seminole Chapter, M082
DARE, H119
Dare Committee on Citrus, H107
Daughters of Am Revolution, F187
De La Vergne Machine Co, W159
DeBary-Baya Merch Steam--, T041
Deerfield Groves Co, P023, P024, P145,
P146
Deerfield Packing House, F029
Defense Department, H367

Index for Indian River County Histories

- DeKold Agency, F260
DeKold Real Estate, F260
DeKold Realty & Insurance, H436
Dellerman Electric, F101
Dellerman Plumbing, F101
Democrats, H045, H046, H047
Demonstration Farm, P037, P042, P046,
F050, P055, P063, F070, P114, P138a,
P142
Demonstration Farms, H136
Demonstration Fram, P040, P043
Department of Agriculture, H131
Department of Interior, M039
Department of State, M095
Dept of Agriculture, P039, P040, P055,
P139, P140
Dept of Arigculture, W192
Dept of Education, H075
Dept of Finance, H253
Dept of History & Archives, M084
Dept of Interior, H274
Dept of Public Works, H414
Deputy Tax Assessor, H394
Disabled War Veterans, N28
Disneyland, H389
District Court, H465
Dixie Highway Asso, W084
Dodger Promotion Comm, H392
Dolphinettes, F157
Downtown Merchants, H413
Dr M J Barber & Son, H379
Drainage District, F036, H186, H188
du Pont Co, H447
Dudley Lock Co, H367
E J Wood & Co, P047
Eagle Company, T093
Earman Oil Co, H391, H451
East Coast Canal Co, M104
East Coast Development Co, M045
East Coast Lumber, F052
East Coast Lumber & Supply, M001,
M015, P041, M063, P107
East Coast Lumber Co, W147
East Coast Lumber Supply, H390
East Coast Title & Guaranty, P125, H431
East Coast Yachting Asso, M087
East View Co, P074, P134
East View Development, P074
Eastern Air Lines, H236, H301, H302,
H303
Eastern Air Transport Co, H302
Eastern Airlines, P033, F126, F188, F274
Eastern Star, F171, F274
Eastman Kodak Co, H434
Ed Schlitt Agency, H453
Edgewood Garage, F079, F081
El Dorado Salvage Co, M095
Electric Light & Ice, P108
Electric Plant, P049
Electric plant, F052
Electricians Union, H069
Elgin Watch Co, P030
Elliot Museum, P004
Epworth League, T069
Epwoth League, W207
Evelyn F Neville Inc, F260
Everglades National Park Comm, P024
Experiment Stations, H105
Extension Service, H365
F D I C, H469
FAA, H306
FAA Weather Station, H301
Farm & Land Brokers FL, H435
Farm Bureau, F151, F205, F217
Farm Demonstrator, H083
Farmers Fraternity, P109
Farmers Holding Co, P121
Farmers' Home Administration, H101
Farms Co, P045, P046, P047, P052, P079,
P108, P109, P111, P138, P140, P142
Farms Company, F052, F063, F069, F085,
F192, H311
FCC, H293
FDA, H366
Fed Communications Commission, F244
Federal Aviation Agency, F188
Federal Communications Comm, H292,
H294
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp, H276,
H469
Federal Government, W182
Federal Home Loan Bank Act, H277, H278
Federal Home Loan Bank System, H277
Federal Savings & Loan Asso, H277
Federal Writers Project, P049
Federation Aeronautic Asso, F104

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Federation Women's Clubs, W147
Felix Pop Post Am Legion, P010
Fellesmere Drainage District, H423
Fells Naptha Soap, P093
Fellsmer Farms Co, H136
Fellsmere Board of Trade, F062
Fellsmere Chamber of Commerce, F094
Fellsmere Choral Soc, P108
Fellsmere Drainage Dist, F196
Fellsmere Estates Corp, H136
Fellsmere Farmers Fraternity, P109
Fellsmere Farms, F058, F062, F063
Fellsmere Farms Co, P006, F049, F050, P053
Fellsmere Farms co, P093
Fellsmere Farms Co, P099, P102, P107, P109, P110, H113, P113, P114, P115, H135, H136, H138, P152, H275
Fellsmere Farms Drainage, H274
Fellsmere Land Co, P006
Fellsmere Producers Asso, H136
Fellsmere Sugar Co, F064, H130, H136
Fellsmere Sugar Mill, W137
Fellsmere Sugar Producers, W133
Fellsmere Sugar Producers Asso, H130
Fellsmere Woman's Club, F228
FERA, M073
FHA, H377
Fidelity & Casualty Co, W061
Field Artillery, M085
Finance & Improvement Asso, H310
Finance Department, H239
Financing Company, M038
Fire Department, H239, H248
Fire Prevention & Inspection, H251
First Mortgage & Bond Holders, P152
Fish House, F200
Fish Plants, H108
Fisher Insley Corp, H432
Fl & National Home Builders, H382
Fl Agriculture & Mining, F205
FL Air National Guard, H383
Fl Anti Mosquito Asso, M030
FL Asso of Realtors, H389, H437, H476
FL Asso Tax Collectos, H431
FL Chamber of Commerce, H098, H465
FL Coast Line Canal, H275
Fl Coast Line Canal & Const, M080
Fl Coastline Canal & Transport, P002, P006, P007a, P152
Fl Commission of Agriculture, P007a
Fl Daughters of Am Revolution, M081, M083
Fl Div. Biological Survey, T049
Fl East Coast Canal Asso, M079
FL Engineering Society, W198
Fl Federation of Women's Clubs, M018, P080, M087, P108, P128
Fl Federation Stamp Club, P008
FL Federation Women's Clubs, H340
FL Hospital Auxiliaries, H381
Fl Inland Navigation District, M080, M081
Fl Law Enforcement Academy, H246
Fl Medical Entomological Lab, F164, F165
Fl Nurseryman's Asso, F212
FL Nurserymen & Growers Asso, H422
Fl Outdoor Writers Asso, F202
FL Petroleum Marketers Asso, H391
Fl Power & Light, F200
FL Power & Light Co, W159
FL Power & Light System, W234
FL Savings & Loan League, H456
FL Sr Women's Golf Asso, H480
FL State Board of Education, H275
Fl State Board of Health, F164, H220
FL State Chamber Commerce, H379
Fl State Fireman's Asso, H249
Fl State Road Dept, M082
Flagg Pointe Shores Corp, H432
Fleming Farm Co, H274
Fleming Grant, P006, P152
Fletcher & Son, F142
Fletcher Construction, F196
Flight Safety Inc, H362, H363
Floirda Land Development, W231
Flood Control, H167
Flood Control District, M028, H391
Florida Aero Asso, H446
Florida Asso of Architechs, H451
Florida Asso of Realtors, F257, H435, H474
Florida Attractions Asso, H425
Florida Banker's Asso, H469
Florida Bar Asso, H463, H473
Florida Canning Co, M097, M103
Florida Citrus Comm, H454

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Florida Citrus Exchange, T105, P121,
H407, H437
Florida Citrus Mutual, P024, H098, H406,
H431
Florida Crystals, H130
Florida East Coast League, H332
Florida East Coast Realty, P053
Florida East Coast Realty, H113
Florida Education Society, H070
Florida Engineering Society, H380
Florida Forest Service, H065
Florida Forestry Asso, H066
Florida Forestry Service, H066
Florida Fruit Syrup Co, P110
Florida Historical Soc, W238
Florida Historical Society, P003, P106
Florida Horticultural Society, H450
Florida Industrial Comm, H399
Florida Legislature, M024, H054, M079,
H193, H465
Florida Medical Asso, H262
Florida Methodist Conference, H320, H321
Florida Photographic Concern, M072
Florida Pine Co, W218, W219
Florida Power & Light, F056
Florida Press Asso, P101, F202, H291
Florida Recreation Asso, H443
Florida Soaring Society, H451
Florida St Geological Survey, P071, P073
Florida State Fair, H138
FLorida State Legislature, H431
Florida State Road Dept, H417
Florida Supreme Court, M053
Florida Survey General, H274
Floyd E Grimm Inc, H404
Floyd Funeral Home, H395
Flying Rebels, H446
Fordson Tractors, H130
Forest Service, H066
Forrest Graves & Asso, H403
Forst Service, H101
Foundation Infantile Paralysis, H381
Four Pickerts Stock Co, M019
Frank Forster Groves, P023, P024
Franklin Park, P116
Fred Franke & Co, H368
Fred Franke Inc, H367, H369
Fred Walter's Garage, W211
Friends of V B Library, H354, H440
Frog Leg Farm, F011
Frog Leg Farm-Sebastian, F137
Fron dren Mitchel Rocking M Rah, P007,
P007b
Fruit Festival, H250
Ft Pierce Band, M014, M016, M035,
M064, M065, M067
Ft Pierce Chamber of Commerce, M087
Ft Pierce Farms Drainage, M028, M091
Ft Pierce Fiancing & Const, M036
Ft Pierce Financing & Const, M088
Ft Pierce Fire Dept, M007
Ft Pierce Improvement Club, M018, M020,
M051
Ft Pierce Merchants Asso, M097
Ft Pierce Muncipal Power Plant, H227
Ft Pierce Power Plant, H235
Ft Pierce Woman's Club, M019, M061
Fuel Administrator, H427
Fuller Cruttenden Investment, H470
Fulton Street Fish Market, H108
G D Searle Pharmaceuticals, H387
Gale Chevrolet Cadillac, H398
Gale Oldsmobile-Rmabler, H398
Garnd Ole Opry, H426
Gary Bond & Mortgage, P040, P043
Gee & Jensen, H222
General Development Corp, M028
General Dynamicss, H437
General Electric Co, W159
General Land Office, H274
Gifford Citrus Grove, P027
Gifford Fed Matron's Club, F228
Gifford Moonglow Club, F228
Gilbert's Bar Yacht Club, M111
Girl Scout Troop, W100
Girl Scouts, P080, P128, W223
Glade County Sugar, H129
Glenn & Mike Landscaping, F185
Glenn & Mike's Landscaping, H464
Golfers Asso, P075, P132
Goodbody & Company, H440
Goodyear Rubber Co, F107
Governor's Advisory Committee, H099
Graham Agency, T085
Grand Machining Co, H367
Granite City Engineer Depot, H474

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Grasselli, H447
Grave Brothers, P007a
Graves Brothers, T105
Graves Brothers Co, F195
Graves-Hardee Agency, H403
Graves Realty, P125
Greyhound Motor Lines, F253
Growers Administrative Comm, H480
Growers Cooperative Asso, H129
Gulf & Western, F064, F116, F274, Fvii
Gulf & Western Industries, H130, H136
Gulf Life Insurance Co, H473
Haag's Fruit STand, W177
Haffield Citrus Corp, H406
Haffield Fruit Co Inc, H406
Haffield Packing Co, H406
Hagan Corporation, F144
Hall & Yonge Co, M019
Hall Laboratories, F144
Hall's Orange Picking Plant, P122
Harbor Branch Foundation Lab, F274
Hardee Packing House, W072
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's, H478
Havana-Cuba, H332
Hawkins Packing House, W073
Health Department, H062
Health Dept, H065
Heath Smith & Herring, H411
Helmly Furniture, F264
Heritage Groves, P007a
High School Band, M064
Hillside Mining Company Inc, H474
Historical Commission, H462
Hobart Mining Co, F132
Hobart Plant, F132
Hollywood Dog Track, W135
Holman Motors, H412
Home Mission Board, H323
Hoosier Realty Co, F081, F087, F223
Hopeland Timber Plantation, H395
Hospital Districts, H167
House of Refuge, W251, W252
House of Representatives, H389
Howard Bros Construction, F142
Howard Johnson Co, H416
Howard Johnson Motor Lodge, H416
Humane Society, H067
Huston Fruit Co, P043, P045
Hutchinson-Hill & Young Realty, P055, P135
Hutchinson-Hill Land Sales, P035, P055, P056
Hutchinson's House of Flowers, H414
Hutchison-Hill Sales, F069
Hydrographic Surveys Dept, W194
I R & Lake Worth Pineapple Asso, P016
I R Agricultural Immigration, P016
I R Agricultural-Immigration, P151
I R Area Growers, F246
I R Beautification Society, H446
I R Cattleman's Asso, H114
I R Citrus League, H098
I R Cnty Cattlemen's Asso, F151
I R Cnty Civil Defense, H064
I R Cnty Health Department, H062
I R Cnty Tuberculosis & Health, F202
I R Community College Press, M006
I R Concert Orchestra, M035
I R County Abstract Co, H427
I R County Bar Asso, H463
I R County Bi-Racial Comm, H413
I R County Board Public Inst, F162, F185, F225
I R County Farm Bureau, F217
I R County Health Center, F188
I R County Library Board, F228
I R F Co, P042
I R Farms Drainage, F031
I R Field Laboratory, M046, M047
I R Inlet Refuge Station, W255
I R Memorial Hospital, H065
I R Mosquito Control, F164, F166
I R Orange Growers Asso, P016
I R Preservation League, H126
I R Refrigeration Terminal Co, M037
I R Tax Payers Asso, H446
I R Tuberculosis & Health Soc., H413
I T & T Communications, H297
Ice plant, F052
Ice Plant, F116
Improvement Club, M018
Ind Rv & Lake Worth Pineapple, P151
Ind Rv Orange Growers' Asso, P151
Indian River Abstract Co, H431
Indian River Area Preservation, P068
Indian River Bond & Investment, H278

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Indian River Cattlemen's Asso, H431
Indian River Citrus League, P024, M030,
F121, P144, H406, H450, 9268
Indian River Cnty Commission, H126
Indian River Cnty Court, H182
Indian River Colony, P087
Indian River Concert Asso, H437
Indian River County Fair, F121
Indian River Development, P045
Indian River Drainage Dist, F206
Indian River Farm Supply Co, H415
Indian River Farmer Publishing, P102
Indian River Farms, P004b, P005, P007a,
P029, P033, P035, P037, P037a, P038,
P039, P042, P043, P046, P048, P049,
P051, P053, P054, P055, P057, P058,
P059, P061, P063, F070, P071, P074,
P078, F080, P080, F081, P095, P099,
P100, P102, P128, P130, P135, P136,
P138a, P141, P142, P143, P152, P153,
H186, F195, F205, F207, F231
Indian River Farms Co, H018, F037, F069,
F073, F074, H113, H187, H188, F199,
H200, H204, F267, H275, H309, H314,
H340, H351, H352, H386
Indian River Farms Dist, F198
Indian River Farms Drainage, H128, F156,
H275
Indian River Farms Land, P006
Indian River Fertilizer Co, P121
Indian River Garden Club, F274
Indian River Growers Asso, P045, P048,
P137
Indian River Growers League, H431
Indian River Historical Soc, P094
Indian River Hospital Asso, H257, H260
Indian River Hospital Asso, F111
Indian River Mosquito Control, H403
Indian River Pilot Club, F202
Indian River Planters Asso, P043, P045
Indian River Products, P125
Indian River Products Co, H456, H458
Indian River Riding Club, F278
Indian River Seafood, T030
Indian River Softball League, H332
Indian River Stamp Club, P008
Indian River Steamboat Co, M104
Indian River Steamship Co, H299
Indian River Television Inc, H294
Indian Rv & Lake Worth Growers, P103
Indian Rv Farms Drainage Dist, P103
Indian Rv Steamboat Co, T090, T091
Industrial Commission, H473
Inland Navigation District, H391
Inlet Commission, M036
Insta-Marts of Florida, H378
Intangible Tax Division, H391
Inter-Fraternity Council, H418
Intercoastal Waterway Sanctuay, F188
Internal Improvement Act, P002
Internal Improvement Fund, P001, P004b,
P006, P152
International Harvester, H415
International T & T Corp, H297
Interstate Land Sales, H456
IR County Abstract Co, H437
IR County Bar Asso, H399
IR County Library Asso, H352
IR County Mosquito Control, H189
IR Medical Society, H262
IR Memorial Hospital, H381
IR Ministerial Asso, H307
IR Mosquito Control, H191
IRMH, H417
IRMH Auxiliary, H418
J B Lippincott Publishers, H387
J G Coats & Co, P043
J G White & Co, F049, P111, P115
Jacksonville Home Builders, H382
James L Beindorf & Asso, H380
Jaycees, M016, M064, F151
Jensen Fish House, M114
Jewett Appraisel Service, P125
John Marshall Bar Asso, H418
John Nix & Co, P096
John's Is Historical Society, F033
Johnson & Co, P037, P141
Johnson Sea Link, F274
Jr Chamber of Commerce, M016, M064,
H242, H379, H394, H399, H405, H418,
H465
Jr Order American Mechanics, P093
Judah & Sons, W173, W178
Judah & Sons Fish, W177
Junior Woman's Club, P080, P128
Kawneer Company, H432

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Kent-Moore, H432
Kimball & Hayes, P141
Knight & King, H218
Knight's Fish House, F037
Kobi Beef & Veal, H369
Kroegel Boat Shop, T046
L C Judd & Co, H398
L Kennedy St Farm Ins, T139
L M Hamilton Co, P125
Ladies Aid & Sewing Circle, W232
Ladies Aid Society, W233
Lake Worth Funeral Home, H395
Land & Improvement Co, P001
Land Office, H274
Langwick Land Co, P125
Last Man Club, P134
Lee Sell Service Station, F111
Library, P079, P080, H351
Library Association, P108
Light & Power Plant, H226
Light & Water Dept, H226
Light & Water Utilities, H239
Linnaen Soc of New York, T128
Little League, F012, F151
Little River Farms, P007a
Little Theater Group, H401
Lloyd & Associates, H222, H243, H423
Lloyd Engineer, F050
Long Range Planning Committee, H230, H385
Lost Tree Village, F009, H140
M O Mitchell Scholarship Fund, H430
M Swift & Sons, H461
MA Dept of Agriculture, H414
Mackle Brothers, H221
Manpower Development Act, H102
March of Dimes, H383
Marine Air Terminal, H362
Marks, Burr & Palmer, P034
Marshall Field Co, H449
Martin co Historical Society, P004
Martin Company, H466
Martin County Museums, P012
Masonic Lodge, F012
Masonic Temple, F137
Masons, F171
Maynard-Pratt Science Expo, F042
Mayor's Citizen Comm, H413
May's Marina, H336
McAnsh & Associates, P046, P138a
McDonough Motors, H479
McIntosh & Seymour Co, H226
McKee Jungle Gardens, F136, F233, F235, F278
McKee Sexton Land Corp, H457
McVery Linsay Sons Co, H129
McVey-Lindsay, F087
Mecca Convalescent Home, P089
Medical Society, H262
Medium-Done Charities, F187
Mental Health Asso, H421
Merchants & Miners Transport, M037
Merchants Association, M030
Merriman & Boring, H180
Merriman Boring & Sutherland, H437
Methodist Ladies Aid, F087
Methodist Missionary, H325
Methodist Protestant Chr, T034
Miami Chamber, P049
Miami Chamber of Commerce, H268
Mid-South Synod, H419
Midwest Stock Exchange, H452
Migrant Labor, H473
Military Order of World Wars, H409, H420, H421, H452, H459, H467
Ministerial Asso, H419
Minnensota Fruit Co, P103
Mitchell & Mitchell, K459
Mitchell Sharp & Mitchell, H418, K459
Mitchell Smith & Mitchell, H140, H180, H465
Moline Plow Co, P035
Montgomery Ward, T053
Montgomery Ward & Co, H296
Moorings Development Co, H151, H422
Morse's Off Supply Bowling, H434
Morse's Office Supplies, H434
Morton I Marcks Co, P035
Morton L Marcks Co, P143
Morton L Marks Co, F069
Morton L Marks Company, H480
Mosquito Control, M031, F164
Mosquito Control Board, F036
Mosquito Control District, F156, H167, H424, H430
Motel Asso of Vero Beach, H393

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mother's March, H381
Municipal Airport, H191, H236
Municipal Court, H179
Municipal Electric System, H230
Municipal Light & Ice Co, W158
Mutual Concert Asso, H420
Mutual of New York, P034
N St Lucie Rv Drainage Dist, M027
Naco Fertilizer plant, F144
Napier-Rapellier-Benner, T059
NASA, H358
Nat Asso Real Estate Boards, H389
Nat Asso Real Estate Brokers, H389
Nat Oil Jobbers Council, H391
Nat Society State Legislators, H389
National Aeronautic Asso, F104
National American Pen Women, F202
National Archives, V002, V006
National Asso of Real Estates, H422
National Asso Rea Estate, H438
National Education Asso, H477
National Honor Society, H419
National Inst of Health, F166
National Institute Designers, H438
National Lyceum System, P080
National Park Service, W192
National Rifle Asso, H389
National Society Civil Eng, H423
National Society Engineers, H380
National Wildlife Refuge, T044, T046,
T047, T081
National Wildlife Reguse, T049
Naval Air Base, P089
Naval Air Corps, H420
Naval Air Station, F127, H219, H388
Naval Air Training Station, H269
Naval Reserve Composit Co, H459
Naval Reserve Surface Div, H459
Naval Stores Co, M070
Navigation District Board, M081
Netto Construction Co, H436
New York Medical Center, H437
New York National Guard, H409
New York Stock Exchange, H452, H471
Newark Tidewater Terminal Inc, H445
Nisle & Vocelle, H179
No Fl Cattlemen's Asso, M025
No St Lucie Drainage District, M046
NY Stock Exchange, H440
Oceanographic Foundation, H389
Odean & Gaber, W061
Okeechobee Flood Control, P057
Okeelanga Sugar Refining, F064
Okeelanta, H130
Okeelanta Sugar Co, H136
Okeelanta Sugar Refinery, H130
Old Timers Asso, P012, M030, M036,
M106, F151
Orange Apts, F109, F113
Orchidarium, H425
Order of the Grange, M068
Orlando Fair, F117
Osceola Apts, F121
Oslo Citrus Growers Asso, H458
Oslo Groves, P060
Oslo Hammock Corp, H457, H458
Otis Elevator, P074
Padgett Construction Co, H441
Page's Fine Furniture, H442
Palm Bch Cnty Board of Trade, M087
Palm Beach Cnty Commission, M087
Pan American World Airways, H362
Paramount Aquarium Inc, H109
Parent Teacher Asso America, H401
Parks Planning & Zoning Comm, H403,
H455, H467, H478
Parole Commission, H473
Pelican Island Audubon Soc, F188
Pelican Island Committee, P068
Pelican Island Garden Club, F012
Pelican Isle Refuge, W182
Pelican Is.Reservation, T049
Pelican Wildlife Refuge, W190
Penn Sugar Co, P106
Pensacola Naval Air Station, H455
Pioneer Parachute Co, F265
Piper Aircraft, F160, F176, F274
Piper Aircraft Corp, H230, H231, H269,
H304, H355, H358, H360, H451, H475
Piper Vero Beach Plant, H360, H361
Pitts Furniture Co, M019
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co, H384
Planning & Zoning, H239, H471
Planning & Zoning Commission, H377,
H380, H390, H450
Plaskolite Inc, H440

Index for Indian River County Histories

Plymouth Can Plant, F274
Pocahontas Apts, F109, F111, F114
Police & Fire Departments, H252
Police Department, H065, H245, H246,
H250
Port Authority, M088
Port Commission, M036, M037
Pottinger Funeral Home, W012
President's Advisory Council, H418
Prior Chemical Corp, H447
Professional Men's Asso, H413
Public Board of Education, H092
Public Hall Co, W074
Public Health, H062
Public School System, H070, H071, H072
Public Works Adm, F110
Public Works Administration, F166
Public Works Department, H058, H236,
H237, H238, H239, H240, H241, H246
PWA, H218
Quarels Fish Business, F037
Quay Booster Club, F094
R A Conklin Nurseries, P043
R A Conkling Nursery Co, P114
R D Carter & Asso, H380
R D Carter Engineering, H386
R D, E E, & Marvin Carter, F205
R H Macy, H448
R I Hospital & Trust, M080
R O Couch Co, W250
R O T C, H467
R R Ricou & Sons, M114
Rablen-West Interiors, H448
Radio Corporation, F242
Radiological Dept, H065
Ration Board, H427
Ray Mar Towers Apts, F113
RCA, H292
Rea Motor Sales Co, W150
Real Eight Salvage, H196
Realtors of Jacksonville, H382
Rea's Garage, W149, W160
Red Cross, F132, F159, W168
Red Cross Auxiliary, P080, P128
Redstone & Sons, P038, P043
Redstone Lumber, F074
Redstone Lumber & Supply, P079
Redstone Lumber Co, F087, H351
Reed-Murdock, P057
Refrigeration Terminal Co, M038
Refrigerated Steamship Co, M037
Registry Historic Building, W173
Remington-Rand, F181
Republicans, H046, H047
Reserve Officers Training Corp, M084
Riomar, P100
Riomar Bay Corp, H339
Riomar Bay Country Club, P144
Riomar Bay Inc, H340
Riomar Bay Yacht Club, F198
Riomar Club, P024, P133
Riomar Corp, P074, P134, H339
Riomar Corporation, H457
Riomar Country Club, P134
Riomar Yacht Club, F258
Rivers' Nurseries, F212
Roach Garage, F111
Robert Head Grove, F031
Rockrige Property Owners Asso, H144
Rod & Gun Club, F117
Rogers & Smith, H433
Roland Miller Chevrolet Co, H428
Rolo Realty Corp, H416
Rose Memorial Woman's Club, W147
Roseland Convict Camp, W218, W219
Roseland Developing Co, W217
Roseland Inlet Asso, W196
Roseland Property Owners, F011
Roseland Woman's Club, F228, F274
Rountree Furniture, F056
Royal Canadian Air Force, H401
Royal Palm Convalescent, H381
Royal Palm Development, P132
Royal Park Co, P075, P077, P132
Royal Park Company, F149
Royal Park Development, P076, P131
Royal Park Golf Asso, H338
Royal Spanish Col Army, T059, T131
Rudy Hubbard Agency, H413
Ryco Industries, H368
Ryco Industries Inc, H367
Salvage Research Corp, F188, H392
Salvation Army, M048
Sanborn & Feazell, W158
Sandy Shoes Festival, M083
Sanitation Dept, M007

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Savannah River Lumber Co, H475
Scalawags, H046
School Board, M009, H060, H074, H091
School Principals Asso, H477
Schwab & Twitty, F261
Scowden Construction Co, H455
Sears Roebuck, W057, W083, W244
Seb Animal Hospital, T139
Seb Board of Trade, W068
Seb Electric & Plumbing Co, W012
Seb Financial Group, T139
Seb Public Hall Co, W068
Seb River Historical Soc, W00b, W00c
Sebastian Am Legion, F143
Sebastian Board of Trade, W140
Sebastian Bottle Works, W068
Sebastian Chamber Commerce, W250
Sebastian City Council, F044, W158, F188, H477
Sebastian Drainage Dist, F196
Sebastian Fish & Crab, H108
Sebastian Fish Co, W068, W074
Sebastian Garage, W074
Sebastian Grange, W068
Sebastian Gun Club, F012
Sebastian Historial Soc, W152
Sebastian Historical Soc, W080, T118, W195
Sebastian Inlet, H167
Sebastian Inlet Asso, W196, W198
Sebastian Inlet District, H193
Sebastian Land Co, W142, F195
Sebastian Lions, T051
Sebastian Ranch Co, W074
Sebastian River Art Club, W092
Sebastian Rv Historical, T115
Sebastian Tax District, W199
Sebastian Woman's Club, F228
Secretary Historical Commissin, H159
Selby Shoe, W049, W052
Sembler & Hicks, W005
Sembler & Sembler, W129, T139, W178
Sembler & Sembler Co, W185
Sembler & Sembler Fish, W005, W020, W178
Sewage Plant, H221
Sexton Talbert Products Co, H458
Shargo, H292
Shargo Inc, F242
Shearson Hammill & Co, H471
Sheriff Dept, H330
Sheriff's Auxiliary, H065
Sherwin-Williams, P074
Shiloh Youth Ranch, F274
Ship Tank Container Corp, H400
Ship Tank Service Marine Corp, H400
Shriners, T098
Silver Link Lodge 1 O O F, W074
Silver Link Lodge I O O F, W069
Silvertown Airport, H303
Silvie Perrella Public Acct, H445
Sincere & Company, H452
Skiscim Studio, H237, H246, H263, H270, H280, H291, H315, H320, H328, H333, H339, H346, H351, Fvii
Skiscim's Camera Shop, H462
Small Claims Court, H468
Smelter's Echo Grdns & Nursery, P011
Smith Heath Smith & O'Haire, H465
Smith Heath Smith O'Haire, H463
Smith's Fish House, W176
So Inland Navigation Improvemnt, P152
So Puerto Rican Sugar Co, H130, H136
Society Chemical Industry, H364
Society of Friends, M090
Society of Interior Design, H448
Society Public Accounting, H445
Sockwell Crabmeat Co, H108
Soil Conservation Service, H101
Sou Bottle Works, W069
Southern Asso of Colleges, H477
Southern Bell, M021, M022, M034
Southern Bell T & T Co, H296
Southern Dunes, P074
Southern Dunes Golf Club, P074
Southern Express, P047
Southern Inland Navigation, H275
Southern Inland Navigation etc, P002, P006
Spassky Copper Mines Ltd, P092
Spaulding Deep Tilling Machine, P059
Spaulding Tilling Machine, P042
Spuhl Ltd, H368
Square Deal, W077
St Andrews Bay RR & Land Co, P004b
St Augustine Militia, P152
St Johns Drainage District, H275, H423,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- H470
St Johns River Conference, H323
St Louis Car Co, M044
St Louis World's Fair, P057
St Lucie, H084
St Lucie Bank, F039
St Lucie Board of Trade, P048, P137
St Lucie Cattlemen's Asso, M083
St Lucie Chamber Commerce, H435
St Lucie Cnty Bicentennial, M089
St Lucie Cnty Commission, M089
St Lucie Cnty Guard Band, M014, M062
St Lucie Cnty Hist Museum, M003
St Lucie Cnty Public Inst, H137
St Lucie Cnty Road Dept, M072
St Lucie Cnty School Board, M011, H084
St Lucie County Board of Trade, P115
St Lucie County Commission, P068
St Lucie County School Board, P107
St Lucie Historical Soc, P012
St Lucie Lumber & Supply, F081
St Lucie Real Estate Board, F257
St Lucie River Yacht Club, M087
Standard Fish Co, T099
Standard Oil, F037, F079
Standard Oil Co, P048, W068, W074,
W128, P137
State Apprenticeship Council, H473
State Attorney, H383
State Banking Department, H391
State Beverage Director, H473
State Board of Education, H072
State Board of Health, T060, F166, H222
State Democratic Exec Comm, H379
State Dept of Education, H087, H090
State Dept Public Health, H386
State Education Dept, F132
State Florida Dept Agriculture, H403
State Legislature, H066, M090
State Park Service, M013
State Plant Industry, H105
State Prison System, M070
State Road Department, H193, H386
State Road Dept, M046, M070, M072,
M085, M087, F188
State Welfare Board, H480
Steam Power Plant, H231
Strong-Carlisle & Hammond, P074
Stuart Chamber of Commerce, M086
Stuart Home Guard, M086
Sugar Mill Grove, P106
Sullivan & Burch, H383, H468
Sun Brothers Circus, M113
Sun Company, W089
Sunshine Center, F148, H413, H420, H445,
H478
Sunshine Rehabilitation Cntr, F149
Supervisor of Elections, H155, H174, H175
Supreme Court, H273
Supreme Court of Florida, H163
Swedish Colonial Soc of Americ, P103
Tactical Fighter Squadron, H383
Tanen Home Construction, H142
Tax Advisory Board, H474, H475
Tax Assessor, H253, H394, H431
Tax Collector, H173, H431
Taxpayers Asso, H418
Ted Arnold Industries, H416
Televison Affiliates, H295
Tennessee Valley Authority, H384
Theatre Guild, F274, H331, H447
Thompson & Jackson, P006, P035
Tillis Fish Business, F037
Title Security Co, P036, H272, H430
Toten's Casino, M034
Town Council, H248
Town Council-Indian Rv Shores, F033
Trade Boat, P146
Trans World Airlines, H362
Transportation Dept, H065
Treas Coast Archaeologicl, T139
Trenton & Mercer Co, P115
Tripson Dairies, P060
Tripson Dairy, H458
Tropical Fish Farm, T117
Tropical Palms Apartments, H377
Tropicana Plant, M053
Tropics Inc, F243, H294, H456
Trustee IRMH, H391
U S War Dept, F003
Uniform Text Book Law, H083
Union Army, H037
United Fund, H270, H385, H409, H418,
H440, H445, H450, H453, H456, H460,
H469, H478
United Land & Investment, P007a

Index for Indian River County Histories

- United Railways-St Louis, M044
United Slate & Tile Workers, H069
United States Govenment, H470
United States Infantry, H398
US Air Force, H383, H405, H411, H438,
H440, H464
US Armed Air Force, F205
US Armed Forces, H402
US Army, H303, H387, H392, H410,
H422, H431, H442, H446, H450, H454,
H460, H466, H467, H474, H477
US Army Air Corps, H302, H433, H457
US Army Air Force, H377
US Army Corp Engineers, H475
US Army Corps, H453
US Army Counter Intelligence, H389
US Army Engineers, M028
US Army Medical Corps, H410
US Army Reserve, H460
US Biological Survey, T129
US Coast Guard, H446
US Coast Guard & Geodetic Sur, P017
US Corp of Engineers, H474
US Corporations Controls, H129
US Court Commission, M039
Us Dept Agriculture, T049
US Dept of Agriculture, P033, F069, F164,
F233
US District Court, F188
US Geological Survey, P073, M084
US Immigration Service, F187
US Junior Chamber Commerce, H378
US Life Saving Service, P004
US Marine Corp, H464
Us Marine Corps, H013
US Marine Corps, M110
US Military Telegraph Line, P088
US Naval Air Corps, H455
US Naval Air Station, H219
US Naval Amphibious Base, M075, M077
US Naval Aviation Cadet Prog, H461
US Naval Reserve, H421
US Naval Training Base, M013, M031
US Navy, H219, H221, H236, H257, H269,
H303, H385, H393, H396, H408, H413,
H417, H420, H430, H449, H452, H459,
H462, H465, H469
US Navy Sea-Bee, H396
US Postal Service, F044
US Public Health Service, M031, F164,
H189
US Savings & Loan League, H456
US Signal Corps, M038
US Soil Conervation Service, M028
US Sts Biological Survey, T128
US Textile, H368
US Tropical Plant Center, H347
US War Dept, V007, V009
USAF Aero Asso, H446
USDA, H366
USO, H269
USO in Community Building, F128
Utah Radio Products, H470
Utilities Department, H238
Utilities Distribution Dept, H234
V B Board of Realtors, F260
V B Community Theatre, F276
V B Community Theatre Trust, F261
V B Ice & Storage Co, F265
V B Little Theater Guild, F202
V B Woman's Club, F228, F231
V F W Auxiliary, F202
Vacation Vogue Inc, H437
Valley Forge Freedom, F202
Vans Agnew & Crawford, P115
VB Beautification Comm, H476
VB Beautification Society, H464
VB Board of Realtors, H389, H480
VB City Council, H380
VB Junior Woman's Club, F228
VB Ministerial Asso, H421
VB Municipal Power Plants, H231
VB Research & Development, H360
Veneral Disease Clinic, H060
Vero Agricultural Fair, P137
Vero Agriculture Fair, P048
Vero Beach Airport, H269, H302, H306,
H412, H451, H467
Vero Beach Art Club, F176, F179
Vero Beach Bank & Trust Co, H456
Vero Beach Board Realtors, H404, H453,
H476
Vero Beach Builders Inc, H454
Vero Beach Cadillac, H412
Vero Beach Chamber Commerce, F195
Vero Beach City Council, H140

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Vero Beach City council, F132
Vero Beach Dairy, P125, F265, H458
Vero Beach Electric System, H229
Vero Beach Estates, H239
Vero Beach Fire Dept, H065, F136, F188
Vero Beach Gift Shop, F231
Vero Beach Golfers Asso, F149
Vero Beach Ice & Storage, H391
Vero Beach Journal Company, F193
Vero Beach Library Asso, H341
Vero Beach Motel Asso, H416
Vero Beach Municipal Airport, H257
Vero Beach Naval Air Base, P101
Vero Beach Naval Air Station, H413
Vero Beach Power Plant, H224
Vero Beach Power Squadron, H464
Vero Beach Realty, H458
Vero Beach Realty Co, F257
Vero Beach Theater Guild, H459
Vero Beach Theatre Guild, F261
Vero Beach Water Pant, F151
Vero Beach Woman's Club, F114, F187
Vero Beach Women's Club, P078
Vero Board of Trade, P029, P047, P080, F081, P128, P138
Vero Building Service, H390
Vero Citrus Exchange Packing, P029
Vero Citrus Growers Asso, P029
Vero City Council, H224
Vero Drainage, P061
Vero Drainage District, H187
Vero Fire Dept, F098
Vero Isles Asso, H387
Vero Isles Co, H222
Vero Machine & Supply Shop, H380
Vero Machine Shop, F192
Vero Mercantile, P125
Vero Pakcing House, P100
Vero Syrup Mill, F087
Vero Theatre Corp, F101
Vero Travel Service, H480
Vero Tribe of Ben Hur, P138a
Vero Utilities Co, F088
Vero Utilities Company, H224
Vero Woman's Club, P080, P093, P128
Verogrand Co, H367
Veterans Asso, F185
Veterans Foreign Wars, H377, H406, H423, H430, H431, H436, H446, H465
Vickers Bros, W068, W071
Vickers Bros Store, W074
Vickers Brothers, F052
Vinnedge Farms Corp, P125
Vocation & Candidates Comm, H419
Vocelle & Mitchell, H179, H465
Vocelle Vocelle & Sullivan, H468
Volunteer Ambulance Squad, H065, F187, F188, H266, H378, H401, H426, H475
Volunteer Fire Department, H478
Volunteer Fire Dept, F012, W050, W225
Volunteer Firemen's Asso, H408
W & J Sloane's, H438
W C, P048
W C Houchins Law & Commerce, P048
W P A, M031, W043, F126, H190, H330
Wabasso Beach & Civic, N7
Wabasso Woman's Club, F228
Walker & Herring, H411
Walker's Grove, P063
Walsh & Weidner Boiler Co, W159
Walter Hawkins Packing, W072
War Department, H043, F088
Warner Brothers Studio, H438
Warren Dry Cleaners, H311
Warren T Zeuch Real Estate, H480
Water Conservation, H101
Water Department, H234
Water Management, M028
WAVES, H303, H331
Welcome Wagon Club, F148
Welford Hardee Realty, H404
West Fl Arthropod Research Lab, F166
Western Grain Company, H476
Western Union, P125
Westinghouse Electric Co, H377
Westminster Foundation, H419
Whigs, H045
Whispering Palms Corp, H387
White City Improvement Club, M001, M039
Wigfield Nursery, P158
Willie John's Camp, W098
Wilmington & Phily Traction, P115
Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer, P045
Wm R Staats Investment Co, H470
Woman Suffrage, F062

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Woman's Club, P010, M015, M034, P048,
P049, P057, W069, W075, P079, P080,
T085, M106, P128, P130, P137, F168,
F199, F228, F274
Woman's Club-Sebastian, F012
Woman's Unity Club, P078
Woman's Unity Club Library, P080
Women's Improvement Club, M054
Woodman of the World, W010, W026,
W069, W075, T105
Woodsmen World Lodge Hall, P107
WPA, W208, H218
Y M C A, F274
Yacht Club, F156
YMCA, H419
Young Fish Co, W069, W070
Youth Center, F136, F137
Yulee Sugar Mill, P106
Zettelmeyer's Lincoln Mercury, H479
Zeuch Real Estate & Ins Agency, H480
- Organziations**
Graves Brothers Co, W132
- Orgera Jr**
George, H295
- Orient**, N74
- Ormand**
J L, W219
- Orosz**
Mr & Mrs Stephen, F199
- Ort**
Mrs, F128
- Orth**
William J, H314
- Ortiz**
Juan, N24
- Osborne**
Roy, N94
- Osbourne**
Roy, N2
- Oslo School**, E31, E32
- Osmond**
Mazie, W161
- O'Steen**
L B, H176, H177
L. B., N71, A:87
Lucius, Mrs, N2
Sheriff, N128, N130
- Osteen**
C. B., A:86
Eula, N153
- Osterberg**
Rev O E, H313
- Ostrander**
Family, T036
- Otto**
C C, F262
Carroll, H357
Mrs Joseph, H067
- Outland**
W A, T123
- Outman**
W D, M045
- Outstanding Citizens**
Aldis P Butler, H009
Alex MacWilliam, H010
Alfonso Iannotti, H009
Arthur G McKee, H010
Athony B Giannotti, H009
Axel Hallstrom, H009
B H Emlet, H009
Charles A Sullivan, H010
Charles E Smith, H010
Charles L Herring, H009
Charles R Parks, H010
Clifford B Strang, H010
Conrad Tuerk, H010
David V Robison, H010
Donald A Watters, H010
Donald Ray James, H009
Dsviid Albrecht, H009
E M Collard, H009
Earl H Groth, H009
Edgar L Schlitt, H010
Egerton E Carter, H009
Evelyn F Neville, H010
Floyd E Grimm, H009
Floyd M Wilkes, H010
Forrest C Graves, H009
Francis T O'Brien, H010
Fred Padgett, H010
Fred Prestin, H010
Fred R Tuerk, H010
Fred Scowden, H010
Fred T Gallagher, H009
G Burleigh Hutchinson, H009
G Kendall Sharp, H010

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Geroge P LaBarre, H009
Gilman Crosby, H009
Glenn Smith, H010
Gordon B Johnston, H009
H S Brownnett, H009
Hamilton H Floyd, H009
Harold B Prior, H010
Herman J Zeuch, H010
Homer C Fletcher, H009
Howard Milton Link, H009
Hoyt Campbell Murphy, H010
Hugh J Flynn, H009
Jack Dye Sturgis, H010
Jack Goodrich Jennings, H009
Jacob Estis Replogle, H010
James J Sharp, H010
James L Beindorf, H009
James T Vocelle, H010
Jerre J Haffield, H009
Joe S Earman, H009
John B Witt, H010
John Barber Flynn, H009
John Edward Moore, H010
John G Morse, H010
John J Morrison, H010
John Justin Schumann, H010
Joseph A Walton, H010
Karl F Hausauer, H009
Kay Fedick, H009
L M Merriman, H010
Louise S Tiller, H010
M C Minella, H010
Manuel Garcia Sr, H009
Marian L B;ock, H009
Mark H Zettelmeyer Jr, H010
Marshall O Mitchell, H010
Marvin E Carter, H009
Marvin W McKinnon, H010
Merrill P Barber, H009
Michael Fedick, H009
Mike Smith, H010
Morris Alvin Jr Gibbons, H009
Norris H Olson, H010
Paul D Burch, H009
Paul Gieselmann, H009
Paul O Semon Jr, H010
A R Jones, H009
Ralph Harris, H009
Ralph Waldo Sedgewick, H010
Reenie Gieselmann, H009
Rey W Neville, H010
Richard J Burket, H009
Richard L Crago, H009
Robert D Carter, H009
Robert E Kohler, H009
Robert F Page, H010
Robert F Schenck Jr, H010
Robert Page, H010
Robert S Gale, H009
Robert W Allison, H009
Robert W Page, H010
Roland B Miller, H010
S R Hubbard, H009
Sherman N Smith Jr, H010
Sherman R Hawley, H009
Sylvie Perrella, H010
T A Peebles, H010
Taylor C Simpson, H010
Thomas Bud Holman, H009
Troy R Moody, H010
W R Duncan, H009
Waldo E Sexton, H010
Walter Joseph Skiscim, H010
Warren Teele Zeuch, H010
William C Wodtke Sr, H010
William H Rablen, H010
William Van Busch, H010
- Overstreet**
S J, M009
- Owen**
Eva Isabelle, W038
Family, W038
Frederick, T023
G. E., N31, N33
G S., N4
G. S., N10, N21, N34, N42, N43, N50,
N53, N65, N73, N81, N101, N110,
N140, N145
G. S., Mrs., N5, N59, N60
G. S., Rev., N6, N16
George S., N150
Isabelle (Belle), W038
James H, T123
Maude, W013, W039, W041
Maude Muller, W038
Mrs., N70, N107

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Rev., N4, N5, N25, N119
Rev. & Mrs., N32, N152
Rev G S, P122
Ruby, W041
Ruth Bryan, F103
Walter, W039
- Owen Jr**
William C, H185
- Owen, Mrs.**, N16
- Owen-Voyles**
Judy, E1
- Owens**
D, N47
G S, H328
Maud, F007
Maud, Miss, F044
Maude Muller, T023, T077
Ruby, T098, T100, T123
Ruth Bryan, M061
- Owens-Voyles**
Judy, A:1
- P**
- Pace**
George M, F099
- Pacetti**
Capt B J, P129
Capt D J, P068
- Packard**
Winthrop, W192
- Packing Houses**
Braddock's, W161
George Hall's, W149
R G Hardee, W066
Yongue's, W168
- Paddison**
Capt Richard, P020
- Paddock**
Donald, H260
- Padgett**
Celia, T036, T037, T039
Earl, H441
Elmer, P083
Mr, P083
Raymond A, M085
- Padrick**
M A, M046
- Padrick Jr**
- W G, M052
- Page**
Beverly, H442
David, H442
Lisa, H442
Robert W, H442
Roy F, H442
Tommy, H442
- Paine**
Mrs, M109
Tom, M109
- Paine Sr**
James, H073
- Palm Bch. County Board of Trade**, M087
- Palm Bch. County Commission**, M036,
M037
- Palmer**
Alice, A:70
Bob, F133, H251, H266, H273, H297,
H305, H333, H337
Carl, W229
J C, W229
Jesse, W229
Mrs., N42
Tom, Mrs., N46
Willis L, P006, P152
- Panama**, N28, P037, H475
- Panama**
Canal Zone, W015, W024
- Panama canal**, N46
- Panama Canal**, A:84
- Paradise Key**, A:102
- Park**
Annie, T022, T023
Annie Gore, T022
Arthur, A:26
August, F003, F005, T005, F006, T013,
F014, T014, T018, T022, T023, W025,
T026, T033, N38, W041, T071, T072,
T090, N132, W132, H145, W175, A:28
August Jr, T023
Augusta, A:27
C L, W067
Carroll, T014, T023, W127
Charles, T010, T023, T071, T078, W127,
F172, F274, A:125
Charles Leonard, T023
Charlie, T015, T022

Index for Indian River County Histories

Children, F007
Cleo, T023
Ernestine, T014
F P, W067
Family, F008, W056
Fred, F007, W013, T017, W041, F044,
W132
Fred, Jr., F007
Fred P, W073
Frederick, T023
H J, W067
Henry, T023, T071
Henry Daniel, T023
Hobson, T023
Katherine, T023
Katie, T071
Leanora, F005, Fvii
Lenora, T013, T014, T015, T017, T018,
T019, T020, T021, T022, T023, T026,
T027, T033, T034, W056
Lillie, W067
Lily, T023, T024
Lincoln, T071
Martha, T019
Mattie, T017, T019, W073
Maud, T017
Maude, W067, W073, W107
Maude M, T077
Melva, T022, T023, W028, W141
Mildred, F005, T013, F014, T014, T015,
T016, T017, T018, T019, T020, T021,
T022, T023, W056, W141, W161, Fvii
Mr & Mrs, F007
Mrs, F044
Mrs Henry, W025
Nelson, T023
Nora, T021, T024, W053, W073
Ora, T023, T024, W067
P A, T071
S A, F007, W062, W067
S A, Mrs., F005, F006
Samuel A, F006
Shirley, H443
Sim A, W073
Simeon, T019, T020, T023, T026, T120
Simeon Alfonso, T015
Susan, T023, W067, T071
Wilson, T014, T023

Park Sr

Fred Owen, W038

Parker

C C, H238
Cecil, W067
Eugenia Louise, T123
Family, W125
Henry, M026
Henry Barnes, T123
J H, W067
J Henry, W073
John Henry, T123
Judge, N79
Louise, W078
Mr., N19
Mrs., E19
Mrs J H, T123
Otis R, M091
Polly, H390
Sarah Jane, W125
Stedman, N18, W073
Virgil, Mrs., C:43, C:52, C:67, C:77, C:107
Wm E, W073

Parks

Alex MacWilliam Park, A:125
Annie, P126
Arthur, P100
August, P004, P007, P007b, P009, P017,
P086, P091, P100
Bay Beach, P037a, P142
Bayhead, F070
C. L., N38
Charles, P100
Charles Park Park, A:125
Charles R, H443
Chas, P009
Donald MacDonald, F188
Douglass Memorial, M094, M095
Fairchild Tropical Gardens, H347
Family, P020, P149
H J, P009, P100
Humiston Park, A:125
Hutchison, F278
Ixora, H142
Jaycee, M016, M035, M053, P090, F182,
H453
JayCee Beach, H334
Jaycee Park, A:23, A:125

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Jonathan Dickinson, M090
Kiwanis-Hobart, F132
Liberty, F092
Long Point, T032
MacDonald, F278
McAnsh, F047, P060, P076, P094, P131,
H221, H236, H302, H313, H386, H387
McAnsh Park, A:125
McKee Jungle Gardens, P007a, P011,
P060, H346, H347, H414, H425, H457,
H458
Michael Field, H250
Mr. & Mrs., N38
Mrs, P126
National Wildlife, F015
Pepper, F003, M012, M085
Pinewood, M015, M016, M063, M064
Pocahontas, P037a, P047, P055, H056,
P056, P060, F070, P080, F092, P093,
P099, F114, P128, P135, P142, F144,
F151, F179, H332, H451
Pocahontas Park, A:104, A:112, A:113,
A:128
Roseland Community, W091
Round Island, A:125
Royal, F074, H386
Royal Park, A:66
S A, P009, P100
Sebastian Inlet, T005
Sebastian Inlet Recreation Area, A:125
Simeon, N112, N132
South Beach Park, A:125
Wabasso Beach Park, A:125
White City, M033, M106, M108
Winter City, M001
- Parrish**
Murt, H426
William, H069
- Parrott**
J. R., A:43, A:45
Lt, M056
Mr., A:44
- Parson**
Randall, H328
- Parsons**
Agnes, H326
Carolyn, H326
Eloise, H326
- James, T098, T100
Mrs, H326
Randall, Rev., F044
Rev Randall, H322, H323, H325, H326,
H327
- Partridge**
Rev, W138
- Pastors**
Carr, William C., Rev., N6
Hendry, Denny R., Rev., N6
Maggio, Elder, N6
Martin, C. H., Rev., N6
Miller, Arvel G., Rev., N6
Moore, M. L., Rev., N6
Owen, G. S., Rev., N6, N16
Rogers, Adrieon, Rev., N6
Rogers, W. C., Rev., N6
Shivley, Forrest, Rev., N6
Smith, Eugene, Rev., N6
- Patrick**
Millard H, M076
- Patterson**
B F, H311
Gordon, A:130
Rev B L, P046
- Pattishall**
Wm., Mrs., N55
- Patton**
Isaac W, V003
- Pauer**
Amy, H344
- Paul R. Stevens Service Station**, N118
Paul Stevenson's Service Station, N26
- Paulson**
Bert, Mrs., F173
- Pautzke**
Howard, Mrs., C:21, C:26, C:83, C:109
- Paxton**
H B, M007
Mr, H108
- Payne**
Family, M025
Mary, F212
- Peacock**
Solomon, W023
- Peake**
Charles, A:41
- Pearke**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Charles, T126
- Pearson**
Almida, H436
Ed, H345
- Peck**
Admr Edwin R, H191
Captain, F129
Colonel Samuel H, P013, P150
Dr, P014
Edwin R., Capt., A:120
Family, P014
Mr, W211
Mrs, W112, F129
Mrs George, W027, W058, W211
Prof Wm Henry, P123, P124
Samuel H., Col., A:19
- Peebles**
T A, F144, H444
Thomas, F149
Thomas A, H214, H259
Tom, H338
- Peel**
Mr, H323
Rev., N119
- Pegg**
Sara, H401
- Peio**
Mr, M032
- Pelican Island**, A:26
- Pelican Island Bird Reservation**, N55
- Pelican Island National Wildlife Refuge**,
A:127
- Pellegrino**
Marie F, H416
- Pendarvis**
Louise, H344
- Penn**
Family, W172
- Penn Wood Court**, N44
- Penn-Wood Court**, N13, N68, N105
- Penn-Wood Motor Court**, N109, N112,
N132
- Pennington**
H H, H326
Miss, M113
Mrs H H, H323, H326
- Pennsylvania**, N2, P008, F028, F030, P044,
N55, P062, P064, M071, P089, P112,
P120, H148, W212, W217, A:41, A:44,
A:62, A:119, A:126
- Pennsylvania**
Altoona, M040
Ashland, H439
Bellwood, H466
Bradford, H358
Brooksville, H326
Brookville, N23
Carnegie, H425
Dental School, P056
East Lemon, M103
Germantown, H387
Gettysburg, P109
Grove City, H455
Halstead, P108
Hanover, H392
Homestead, H466
Johnston, M040
Johnstown, M038
Lansdowne, H433
Lewisburg, H450
Lock Haven, H304, H359
Meadville, H455
Monaco, H433
Olyphant, H462
Philadelphia, P002, A:7, M013, P035,
M037, P067, P075, P104, H130, P134,
P143, H387, H396, H439, H464, H474,
A:22, A:26
Pittsburg, A:64, A:81, A:104
Pittsburgh, P056, H379, H384, H409,
H447, H450, H466, H472
Pottstown, H471
Pottsville, H439
Punxutawney, A:81
St Davids, H474
Terentum, H384
Throop, H462
University of, P056
Washington County, F202
West Mifflin, H466
Wilkes-Barre, H472
Wilkesbarre, M103
- Penny**
A D, M001, P053, H113
Family, P037a, H200
Fannie, H074, P092, P157

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Fanny, Miss, N132
Fanny, Miss., N112
Fanny, Mrs., E32
Judge, P042
Miss Fannie, P027, P032
Mr, P042
N O, M067
N. O., A:44
Nathan O, P027, P028, P092, P155, H288
Rose, P041, P092
- Pentoya**
Indian Town, A;9
- Periodicals**
American Guide Series, P049
Atlantic, H142
Ccocoa's Today, H013
Courier-Journal, P028
Cultivator & Country Gentlemen, P004a,
P154
Elgin Echo, H420
Evening Reportoer Star, H454
Farm Chemicals, H364
The Farmer, P056
Farmer, P142
Fellsmere Farmer, F062, F063, P102, P110
The Fellsmere Farmer, H135
Fellsmere Tribune, F056, F063, P102,
P115, H135
Fl Indians Past & Present, F004
Florida Clubwoman, H413
Florida Cowman, M025
Florida Grower & Rancher, F217
Florida Lives, H381
Florida Times Union, M029, M065
Florida Who's Who, H381
Free Press, F193
Ft Pierce News, M003, P036, M066, H310,
H311
Ft Pierce News Tribune, M002, P101,
M110
Ft Pierce Tribune, H013, H195
Herald, F157
Indian River Farmer, P005, P035, P102,
P142, P153
Indian River News, H013, H019, H021,
F044, P101, F189, F202, F203
Indianapolis Star, P047, P102, P138
Jacksonville Times, P102
Journal, F193, H290, H454
Journal of Geology, P071
Life & times Benjamin K Pierce, M042
Louisville KY Courier-Journal, P156
Mayflower Quarterly, P028, P156
Meet General Grant, F114
Meeting Life's Situations, H466
Miami Herald, H013, M044
Mimeo News of Wabasso, P122
New York Sun, F202
New York Times, F170
News Times, F202
News Tribune, M021, M023, M027, M036,
M044, M045, M052, M065, M092,
M096, M105, M106
Orland Reporter Star, F193
Orlando Reporter Star, H290
Orlando Sentinel, H013
Our Worthy Commander, M006, M042,
M043, M044
Over The Doorstep, H466
Palm Beach Independent, H391
Palm Beach Post, H391
Pioneer Life in SE Florida, M012
Press, F193, H454
Press Journal, T015, F107, H114, F133,
H191, F192, H200, H268, H287, H290,
H291, H454
Press-Journal, P009, P018, P040, P080,
P086, P087, P092, P101, P116, P127,
P156
Press-Journal News, F257
Reader's Digest, H358
Recollections of Robert E Lee, F114
Red Book, H142
Red Patriots, V005
Saturday Evening Post, M030, P060, F170
Sebastian Star, P102
Sentinel Star, H290
Sports Illustrated, H446
St Louis Post Dispatch, P051
St Lucie Cnty Tribune, M001, M003,
M007, M009, M032, M038, M062,
M066
St Lucie County Tribune, P102, P110
Time, H142
Tittusville Star-Advocate, M024
Tribune, M039, M040

Index for Indian River County Histories

- V B Press Journal, F193
Vero Beach Journal, P101, H290
Vero Beach Press Journal, H013, M110,
H413
Vero Beach Press-Journal, P041, P101,
P124, P157
Vero Press, P009, F091, P099, P102, F193,
F223, H268
Vero Weekly Bulletin, F083, P102
Wabasso Mimeo News, P122
Who's Who, H381
Who's Who in Tennessee, H419
Who's Who of American Women, H381
Winter Garden of America, P102
- Perla**
Elain (Hutchinson), H414
Joyce (Hutchinson), H414
- Perot**
J R, H149
- Perrella**
Anne C, H445
Ralph A, H445
Silvie, H445
- Perrine**
Henry, Dr., N122
- Perritt**
Jeanette, F159
- Perry**
Edward Aylsworth, H040
Madison S, H036, H045
- Pershing**
General, P074
- Persia**, H096
- Peru**, H196, H198
- Pesat**
Family, W241
- Peters**
Jo, F276
- Peterson**
Axel, P046, P093, P138a, A:94, A:97
Axel T, P007, P007b
Harold, H313
Mrs, W113
Pauline, H285
Stewart, N11
Vida, M098
- Pettibone**
Dr, P044
- Dr C H, H309
- Pfarr**
D A, H225
Esther Chesser, E48
- Pfeiffer**
Harry, H154
Mrs Harry, P026
Mrs Harry E, H338
- Pflug**
Family, P116
- Phelps**
Abraham, N2
Welford, W164
- Philippe**
Don, F212
- Philippines**, N52
- Phillips**
B H, H216
Elliott, A:90
Frances, F116
Frank, H208, H218, H238
Frank D, H234
Frank H, H237
Grady M, H283
Mattie, H313
Queenie E, H313
Victor Eugene, H237, H239
W Ingram, H285
William Lyman, H347, A:102
- Photographs**, A:5
- Photographs**
A & W Drive-in, F266
1909 Pelican Island, W191
1916 St Lucie Cnty Dir, W065
1947 Sebastian Inlet, W195
1989 Pelican Island, W191
1st Air Terminal Building, F126
1st Hospital in Vero, F111
1st steamer through Inlet, M037
2001 Building, F268, F295
6 Old Grouches, T00j
A1A Construction, F162
Aboriginals and Alligator, A:5
Ad for First Indian Rv Fair, F090
Administration Bldg J I, F299
Adult Brown Pelican, W191, W192
Aerial View Gifford Grove, F268
Aerial View Holman Stadium, F255

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Aerial View I R C C, F226
Aerial View-John's Island, F034
Aerial View Miracle Mile, F176
Aerial View of Dodgertown, F252
Aerial View of Downtown Vero, F101
Aerial View of Fellsmere, F284
Aerial View of hospital, F148
Aerial View of Indian River Farms, A:89
Aerial View of Sebastian, F281
Aerial View of Vero Beach, F288, F289,
F290
Aerial View of Wabasso, F287
Aerial View V B High, F226
Aerial View Vero, H199
Aerial View Vero Airport, H305
Agnes Carver Hancock, W163
Air Control Tower, F127
Air Terminal Building, H304
Air Warnings Tower, W176
Albert & Nell Haag, W227
Aldis P Butler, H385
Alex MacWilliam, H424
Alex MacWilliam Park, A:125
Alfonso Iannotti, H416
Allen & Mary Letchworth, W160
Alligator, W110
Alston, Walter, F254
Alton & Leon Baughman, W039
The Ambush, W236
Ancient Cannon, M094
Anderson & Letchworths, W161
Andrew J Sembler, W015
Andrews/Hutchison Home, F267
Anthony B Giannotti, H416
Apartment Building, F301
Arbor Day 1930, F108
Archie & Elizabeth Smith, W174
Archie Smith ad, W175
Armistice Day Celebration, F137, F138
Armistice Day Float, F139
Armistice Day Parade 1946, F120
Artesian Well, W247
Arthur G McKee, H425
Arthur Kroegel, T051
Arthur Kroegel Home, T052
Ash, W L, F082
Ashburner Home, W093, W094
Automatic Refrigerator, F056
Automobile Ad, W150
Axel Hallstrom, H407
B. F. Goodrich Airplane, A:106
B H Emllet, H392
A B Michael Home, F024
Badger, George, T017
Badger's Real Estate, T020
Baker, Douglas, A:103
Bamma & Paris Lawson, T082
Band, W047
Bank Ad, W153
Bank Letter, W154
Bank of Sebastian, W151
Bank Teller Windows, W152
Baptist Church Vero, A:63
Baptist Church Vero 2nd church, A:63
Barber, Merrill, F082
Barker's Bluff, F015, F270
Barkers Bluff, T046
Barrell Making, W129
Barrett, Hazel & Jim, F116
Bascomb & Bessie Judah, W177
Bathing Beauties, W018, W242
Baughman Home, W039
Bay Crest Hotel, W245, W249
Bay Crest Hotel Dock, W246
Beach, F301
Beach Bank, H280
Beach Beauty, F116
Beach Scene, F303, F304, F305
Beach Shops, F300
Beached Boat, W208
Beachland Hotel, F112
Beautifing The Beach, F144
Beindorf Machine & Supply, F192
Beindorf, Paul & William, F192
Bell System Cable Ship, H297
Belle & Myrtice Baughman, W040
Belle Owen Baughman, W039
Bermuda Onion Field Vero, F218
Billy Bowlegs, T058
Biplane, W012
Birds at Rest, W201
Bird's Eye View Sebastian, W004
Black Prisoners, W219
Blue Wing, A:25
Boat, W133
Boat on River, W048

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Boat sharpie, T026
Boating, W036, W230
Bob Cats, W124
Bobcat, F046
Boudet, Marcel, F151
Boys Holding a Flag, W038
Braddock Farm, T103
Braddock Home, T098
Braddock Packing House, T103
Braddock Store, T098
Brewster Dive bombers, F131
Bridge over Sebastian River, F162
Bridge Sebastian Inlet, H194
Bridge-Sebastian River, F008
Broadway Inn, F055
Brooklyn Dodgers, F249, A:115
Brooklyn Dodgers 1949, A:115
Brown Pelican, T129
Brown Pelicans, T127
Bryan, William Jennings, F103
"Buccaneer" Naval paper, F128
Building Construction, F097
Burger King, F266
C F G Kroegel, T045
C F G Kroegel Home, T045
C J Reams Home, F032
Cafe, W021
Callahan, Patricia, Fiii
Campbell's Barber Shop, F073
Canal Control Gate, F062
Capt Dodge & M Tucker, W248
Capt Forster & Ladies, F020
Captain Dodge, F033
Car, W140, W224
Car & Tompkin's Store, W085
Carlile House, W127
Carlile's Boarding House, W128
Carlton House, W101
Carolina Paroquet, T134
Carte, E E & Damerow, Harry, F125
Carter, Blanche, F028
Carter Family, F205
Cary & Lucy Abernathy, W168
Cast of Dames at Sea, F277
Cathedral-St Augustine, F002
Causeway to Vero Beach, H337
Cebe Norris' Barber Shop, F020
Certificate of Baptism, T113
Certificate of Ordination, T117
Chales & Bessie Taylor, W099
Chamber of Commerce, H270
Change of Command-Naval Base, F129
Charles & Margaret Sembler, W019
Charles A Sullivan, H468
Charles E Davis Jr, H389
Charles E Smith, H463
Charles L Herring, H411
Charles R Parks, H443
Charles Sembler, W005, W016
Charles Taylor Home, W097
Charlie Carver, W164
Charlie Williams, T116
Chased by a Bull, W113
Chester Carlton, W102
Chester Carlton & Tractor, W104
Chickens, W246
Child, W006
Child with Doll, W223
Children, W202
Children & Christmas Tree, W032
Christ Methodist By-the-Sea, H328
Christ Scientist, H320
Christmas Tree, W033
CIBA Vero Beach Plant, H366
Citrus Grove, F214
Citrus Pickers, W049
Citrus Trees, F213
Citrus Workers, H096
City Hall, F098
Clifford B Strang, H466
Coachwhip Snake, W246
Coast Guard, W035
Commercial Bank, F298
Commercial Fishing, A:40
Community, H315
Community Building, A:104
Community Hall, A:98
Confederate blockade runner, A:22
Conn Beach, F144
Connie Mack Day, F248
Continental Theatre Co, F276
Continental Theatre Co (cast), F276
Convicts, W218
Coolidge Judah, W178
Coolidge Judah Fishing, W034
Cora & Marion Sembler, W017

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Cora, Don & Marion Sembler, W017
Coral Snake, F042
Couch Pump Co, W243
Covered Wagon, F036
Cracker House, T043, W221
Craig, Loretta, Fiii
Cutting Fence Posts, F213
Dale Knisely, F156
Dance at Community Center, F129
Dancing, W117
Danforth K Richardson, H450
David Albrecht, H377
David Rpse, W139
David V Robinson, H451
Davis Brothers, W133
Davis, Eugene, F261
Day's Catch, W135
de Aviles, Pedro Menendez, A;6
Dedicating Holman Stadium, F251
Dedicating Red Cross Bldg, F173
Deer, F047
Deerfield Packing House, F029
DeKold Real Estate, F260
Demonstration Farm, F070
Dempsey Cain Jr, T035
Diamondback snake, F046
Digging Canals, F211
Dixie Highway, W011, W085
Doc Sloan's House, W184
Dock House, W008
Doctor Donald A Watters, H475
Dodgers 1957, F251
Dodgers Fans, F254
Dodgers Opening 1956, F251
Dodgers sign, F185
Dodgers Spring Training, F249
Dodgers Team, F248
Dodgertown, F249, H349
Dodgertown Camp for Boys, F253
Dodgetown Mess Hall, F247
Dolphinettes, F159
Donald Ray Jones, H419
Downtown Vero, F080, F092, F093, F100,
F101, F112, F116
Downtown Vero Beach, A:71, A:83
Dr Pamela Adan's House, W128
Dr Rose Home, W141
Drainage Canals, F211
Dredge, F061, A:57
Dredging Sebastian Inlet, A:95
Driftwood Inn, F238, A:100
Driftwood Inn & Waldo Sexton, F170
DuBose Family, F203, F204
DuBose Jewelry Store, F204
E Kelly & Girl Scouts, F158
E Kelly E Schlitt B Curzon, F158
E M Collard, H387
E M Gollnick Farm, F217
E Main St Sebastian, W061
E W & Stephen Vickers, W045
Eagle Co Fish Dock, T093
Earl H Groth, H405
Earl Padgett, H441
Early House, F080
Early Transportation, H301
Early Transportation in Vero, H300
Eastern Air Lines at Vero, F247
Eastern Air Lines plane, F253
Eastern Air Lines Plane, A:107
Eating Watermelon, W125
Eby-Lier-Billman-Michael, F029
Eby, Mr & Mrs Adam, F028
Edgar L Schlitt, H453
Edgartown FL, M004
Edgewood Addition, F112
Edgewood Garage, F079
Edgewood Hotel, F080
Edward Netto, H436
Edwards Home, W052
Edwin B & Gordon, W019
Edwin B Sembler, W017
Egan III, J B, Fiii
Egerton E Carter, H386
Elder House, A:53
Elks Club, F171
Ercildoune Hotel, T035
Evelyn & Mary Sembler, W016
Evelyn F Neville, H436
Exhorter's License, T122
Exposition Building, A:98
Fact Sheet on Vickers, W051
Farm Builds, A:122
Farm Shed, F219
Farmers' Bank, F073, F093
Farmers' Bank-Mattmueller Bldg, F101
FEC Railway Ticket, T106

Index for Indian River County Histories

- FEC RR Bridge, W205
Fedick Family, H393
Fell, E Nelson, F050
Fellsmere, E44
Fellsmere-1st concrete road, F053
Fellsmere Baseball Team, F063
Fellsmere Brick School, F222
Fellsmere building, F286
Fellsmere Business Dist, F053
Fellsmere Chamber of Commerce, F152
Fellsmere City Hall, F285
Fellsmere Company Building, A:53
Fellsmere Electric pole, F052
Fellsmere Farmer, F063
Fellsmere Farms Officials, F058
Fellsmere Farms Office, F050
Fellsmere Farms Tract, A:55
Fellsmere Fire Station, F286
Fellsmere Inn, F055, F286, A:53
Fellsmere Methodist Church, H329
Fellsmere Muck Plant, F064
Fellsmere Post Office, F285
Fellsmere Railroad, F062
Fellsmere Railroad Co, F051
Fellsmere Railroad Dinky, W088
Fellsmere School, E42, E45, F222, F285,
A:50
Fellsmere street, F286
Fellsmere Sugar Co., A:99
Fellsmere Sugar Mill, F066
Fellsmere train, T015
Fellsmere Tribune, F063
Fellsmers Tract -Map, F050
Ferry "Surfside", M035
Firemen & Firetrucks, H249
First Baptist, F085, H315
First Baptist Church, F181
First Bridge, F088
First Bridge crossing, F089
First Bridge-opening 1920, F088
First Federal Savings, H280
First Methodist, H316
First Methodist Church, F086, F147
First Methodist Church fire, F175
First Methodist Episcopal Church, A:50
First National Bank, F094, F096
First Presbyterian, H320
Fish Shack on Indian River, F136
Fishing, W118
Fishing at Sebastian Inlet, W197, W198
Fishing Boat, W021
Fishing old county bridge, W070
Fl Medical Entomological Lab, F165
FL State Fair Grand Champion, H370
Flag Ceremony, W045
Flagler, Henry, A:35
Flagler, Henry M, F241
Flaland Developing Co, W206
Fletcher Family, F196
Flight Safety Training Center, H363
Flood, A:95
Florida Drawing, W00a
Florida Indians, A:9
Florida National Bank, H284
Florida Rabbit, F043
Florida Townships Plat, A:18
Floyd E Grimm, H404
Floyd, Ham, F124
Floyd M Wilkes, H476
Flying Baots, W248
Fogging Mosquitoes, F164
Fontaine Fox's Xmas Card, F157
Former High School, F223
Forrest C Graves, H403
Fort Pierce ca 1905, M051
Foster & Kroegel Families, W055
Fox, Fontaine, F157
Frances S (Leeth) Richards, Frontispiece
Francis T O'Brien, H439
Frank Forster & Paul Kroegel, F021
Frank Forster Home, F021
Frank Van Antwerp, W106
Frank Van Antwerp & Fish, W106
Fred & Gordon Knight, W024
Fred J Prestin, H446
Fred Owen Parl, W041
Fred R Tuerk, H470
Fred Scowden, H455
Fred T Gallagher, H399
Friends, W082
Friend's of Maggie Howard, F110
Fruit Truck, F214
Ft Marion, F002
Ft Pierce Band, M065
Ft Pierce Hotel, M031
Ft Pierce School, M010

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Funeral, W145
G Burleigh Hutchinson, H414
G Kendall Sharp, H459
G Tucker & Granddaughters, W247
Garnet Clark Hanshaw, W090
George & Friley Knight, W023
George & Rebecca Braddock, T101
George A Braddock Home, T101
George Cain 2 Story House, W131
George Cain House, W130, W131
George Nelson, T054
Gibson House, T030
Gibson Springs, T029, T031
Gibson's Wharf, T031
Gifford High Gym, F224
Gifford High School, F224
Gifford High School Band, F155
Gifford, Mr/Mrs Friend Charles, F038
Gifford Post Office, F174
Gifford, Sarah, F038
Gifford's Store, F038
Gleckler Apartment Building, A:81
Glenn & Mike Smith, H464
Going to Market, W109
Goodrich Road Map, F084
Goodyear Dirigible, F107
Gordon B Johnston, H418
Gore, Mrs' Moeller & Zeuch, F081
Grace Lutheran, H316
Grace Lutheran Church, F172
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of
Wabasso, A:62
Gracewood Fruit Co, F246
Graduates from Fellsmere, F222
Graduation Day, W054
Graham, Billy, F157
Grapefruit in Grove, T105
Graves Brothers Citrus Packing House,
A:97
Graves, J Edwin, F195
Graves, Walter F, F195
Great Seal of Florida, T072
Grocery Ad, F057
Ground breaking for Piper, F160
Ground breaking for theater, F262
Ground-breaking Power Plant, F174
Ground-breaking Red Cross, F173
Group, W210
Group at Bay Crest Hotel, W245
Group of Men, F099, F107
Group of Women, W053
Group Picture, F080
Gulf & Western, F265
Guy French Davis, W132
H S Brownnett, H382
Hale & Brown Building, A:51
Hall Family, T074
Hall's Packing House, T073
Hamilton H Floyd, H395
Hancock Home, W165
Hardee, Capt Robert, F014
Hardee Family, F014
Hardee Home, T094
Hardee's Gas Station, T093
Harris School, E39
Hart's Furniture Store, F150
Hatfield Home, F012
Hattie O'Dell Davis, W076
Hazel Holtzclaw, W215
Heavy Equipment, F051
Helen & Mark Hanson, W226
Helen & Severin Hanson, W225
Helen Kroegel, T051
Helmet Day at Dodgertown, F254
Henry Gifford, F038
Henry Gifford & Horace, F038
Henshall Hunting Party, T133
Herman J Zeuch, H480
Hicks, Tom, F020
High School Diploma, W029
High School (drawings), F179
Hobart Welders Plant, F172
Holman & Curzon, F251
Holman, Bud L, F127
Holtzclaw Family, W214
Holtzclaw Home, W214
Holtzclaw Home 1916, W216
Holtzclaw Home today, W216
Holtzclaw's Store, W206
Home in John's Island, F299
Home Locations Sebastian, T065
Home of Paul Kroegel, T047
Homer C Fletcher, H394
Homes in Vero, H273
Homes of Young Family, F078
Horse & Buggies, F078

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Horse & Buggy, W043, W215
Horse & Wagon, T068
Horse Barn, H122
Horses, F061
Hotel Erceldoune, F011
Hotel Sebastian, W010, T053
House, W006
House of Refuge, M013, F040
Howard, Jim & truck, F094
Howard Milton Link, H422
Hoyt Campbell Murphy, H435
Humiston, W. H., Dr., A:74
Hurricane Harbor, W180, W181
Hurricane Harbor Menu, W183
Hurricane Map, W183
I R County Bicentennial, F272
I R County Board Public Inst, F225
I R County Court House, F190
I R County Fair, F174
I R County Health Deptment, H061
I R Memorial Hospital, F148
Ice Man, Charlie Beugnot, W158
Icicle Tree, W097
Ida & Helen Johnston, T053
Ila & Paul Kroegel, T047
Ila-Frieda-Rodney Kroegel, T049
Improvement Club Hall, M020
Indian Billy Bowlegs, T056
Indian Burial Ground, F015
Indian Chickee, F122
Indian Girls, F122
Indian River, W007, F018
Indian River Citrus Bank, F150, H284
Indian River Cnty Court House, H156
Indian River County, A;16
Indian River County Courthouse, A:103
Indian River County First Hospital, A:110
Indian River County Library, F180, F181
Indian River Drive, W122
Indian River Fisheries, W035
Indian River in Hurricane, W121, W122
Indian River Power Plant, H225
Indian River Steamer, T090
Indrio Inn, M045
Indian River Mosquito Control, H190
The Inlet, W199
Inlet Bay Seafood, W181
Inlet Marina, F283
Inlet Sea to River, M037
Inquest Testimony, W083
J E Creary Sawmill, W099
J Nantz, R Copeland, H Barrett, F210
Jack Dye Sturgis, H467
Jack Goodrich Jennings, H417
Jackson, Throdore, F205
Jackson, Walter, F205
James & Rosalee Hume, W102
James Anderson, W155
James Hume, W243
James J Sharp, H460
James L Beindorf, H380
James Matthews, W116
James T Vocelle, H473
Janie Yongue, W167
Jean Bertram, W081
Jerre J Haffield, H406
Jerrie Haffield, H097
Jess Young Home, F020
Jesse Yongue, W167
Jesse Yongue & Family, W169
Jesse Yongue's Boat, W169
Jewett Realtor Award, F258
Jim Carver, W163, W164
Joe Michael & Mrs George Lier, F022
Joe S Earman, H391
John & Burma Knight, F037
John Ashley, W238
John B Witt, H477
John Barber Flynn, H397
John Edward Moore, H432
John G Morse, H434
John J Morrison, H433
John Justin Schumann, H454
John Schlitt, F194
John Schlitt Home, F194
John Yeast & J T Thompson, F270
John's Island School, E28
Joseph W Walton, H474
Joyce, Sam, Fiii
Judah's Fish House, W177
Judge Miller's House, W080, W081
Jungle Garden Sign, A:97
Jungle Trail, F027, A:74
Jungle Treasure House, F027
Karl F Hausauer Lt Gen USA-RET, H409
Kate & Ila Lawson, T081

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Keeping House, W058
Kenyan Hotel, F117
Kids in a boat, W018
Kitchen/Sleepy Eye Lodge, F071
Kitching, Clarissa, F014
Kitching Family, T063
Kiwanians, F151
Knight, D Victor, F209
Knight Family, W025, F030
Knight Home, F036
Knight, John M, F209
Knight, Mody Family, F036
Knight's & Frank Brown, F037
Knights & Sembler, W024
Knight's Store, F068
Kroegel, Gottlob, F016
Kroegel, Paul, F016
Kroegel, Paul & Rodney, F016
Kroegel's Boatyard, F018
L M Merriman, H427
L N Tussing & D F Zigrang, F219
Land Crab, W220
Land Map, T061
Law, Ernest, F200
Law, Ernest on Horse, F200
Law, Mr & Mrs Ernest, F182
Law's Moving & Storage, F135
Lawson Family, F005
Lawson House, T083
Lawsons, Halls & Vickers, W050
Leader, Charles, F277
Leisher, Mrs W L, F029
Leisher, Rev W L, F029
Lenora & Mildred Park, T021
Lester Hanshaw, W089
Liberty Park, F092
Library Bookmobile, F180
Location of families, T034
Lockwood, Charlotte, Fvii
Lockwood, F T, F212
Locomotive, W121
Locomotive (wood burning), F240
Logging, W213
Lola Van Antwerp, W108
Louis S Tiller, H469
Lucille Van Antwerp, W105
Lucy & Frieda, T053
Lucy Yongue, W167
M C Minella, H429
M G Ranch, H122
M M Miller, W077
Macedonia Baptist Church, T111, T112
Mail Railroad Car, W165
Main St Sebastian, F013, F014, W060,
T080
Main Street Sebastian, W001
Making Soap, T119
Man Fishing, W003
Man in a Boat, W048
Manatee, W204
Manatees, W007
Mangroves-John's Island, F031
Map 1882, T033
Map -early travel route, T042
Map FL East Coast, T00e
Map (Florida Cnty 1810), M100
Map (Florida Cnty 1821), M100
Map (Florida Cnty 1840), M101
Map (Florida Cnty 1850), M101
Map (Florida Cnty 1880), M102
Map (Florida Cnty 1975), M102
Map Location of "Panama", W252
Map of East Florida, A;12
Map of Fl (Indian Tribes), H022
Map of Florida, H014
Map of Sebastian, W180
Map Sebastian Rv System, T136
Map St Sebastian Rv, T001
Map (Street Plan), H201
Maps of Waterways, T131
Marian Fell Library, A:50
Marian L Block, H381
Marion Fell Library, F285
Mark H Zettelmeyer Jr, H479
Marshall Outhwaite Mitchell, H430
Martha Futch Carver, W163
Martin, John W, F102
Marvin E Carter, H386
Marvin W McKinnon, H426
Mary Hall & Vickers, W044
Mary Sembler-Dempsey Cain, T039
Mary Williams, T110, T115
Masonic Temple, F171
Matron & Child, F122
Maurice Braddock Building, T106
May Knight, W015

Index for Indian River County Histories

- McCall, N F Family, F201
McKee, Arthur G., House, A:75
McKee Jungle Gardens, H346
McKee Jungle Grdns, F233, F234
McKee Jungle Grdns Gift Shop, F234
McKee Jungle Grdns palms, F236
McKee Jungle Grdns plank, F235
McKee Jungle Grdns plants, F235
McKee Jungle Grdns sign, F237
McKee Jungle Grdns ticket off, F237
McKee Tucker & Sexton, F236
McLarty State Museum, F198
Melbourne Beach, W249
Memorial Island, F186
Men, W014
Menser, Irene, Fiii
Merrill Barber Bridge, A:118
Merrill P Barber, H379
Merrill P Barber 1951, F140
Methodist Education Building, F147
Methodist-Sebastian, F085
The Meyer House, A:80
Micco Steamboat Wharf, T089
Michael, A B, F023
Michael, Alfred B. Residence, A:65
Michael Dock, F023
Michael, Mr & Mrs Stephen, F022
Michael, S. K. Residence, A:65
Mildred & Ada Smith, T099
Miley, Charles S, M- Frontispiece
Miller Children, W078
Miller Family, W078
Miller Home, W212
Miller Homes, W078
Miracle Mile Plaza, F177
Miss Fellsmere-Miss Vero Beach, F139
Mission Style School, F223
Model T & Men, W235
Model T Ford, W103
Mollie & William Holtzclaw, W216
Monk Baughman, W040
Moonshiner, W186
Morgan's Post Office, W206
Morris Alvin Gibbons Jr, H401
Mosquito, W202
Mosquito Control Pond, F166
Motorists, A:88
Moving a house, F231
Mr M Miller & Ted, W079
Mrs Allen Letchworth, W161
Mrs W W Holtzclaw, W233
Mule, W120
Mullet Fishing, W037
NAS Barracks, A:117
Naval Air Station, F128
Navy Bombers, A:109
Nelson, George, F042
Nelson Home, F043
Nelson House, F042
Night Fighter Plane, F130
Night Fighter Plane-model, F130
Night Fishing, W005
Nora Shaws' Car, W137
Norris H Olson, H440
Nude Bathing, W062
Oak Lodge, T128
Old Community Building, F108
An Old Railraod Station, W207
Old Town Hall Sebastian, W009
Old Vero Post Office, H287
Oldest Home-Sebastian, F019
Ole Swimmin Hole, W111
Opening of 1st Bridge 1920, F143
Orchid Post Office, F024
Orchid School, E22, F024
Oscar Gaffney Home, F019
Osceola & Seminole, F269
Osceola Apts, F111, F117
Osceola Pharmacy, F117
Osceola School, H088
Osecola Boulevard, F077
Oslo Packing Company Building, A:82
Oslo Packing Company Grove, A:82
Oslo School, E32
Outhouse, W222
Oxen, H099
Packing House, T073, W126
Parade St Lucie County, M067
Park, August, F005
Park, Charles L, F007
Park Family, F005, T019
Park, Mrs S A, F006
Park, Samuel A, F006
Pathfinders, W084, W085
Patio Stores, F238
Paul D Burch, H383

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Paul Kroegel, T044
Paul Kroegel Boat Shop, T048
Paul O Semon Jr, H457
Pedro Menendez, T003
Pelican Chick, W192
Pelican Island, F018, W192
Pelican Island Refuge, H126
Pelican Wildlife Refuge, W190
Pelicans, W114
Pelicans on Pelican Island, H126
Pelicans on Pelican Isle, T048
People, H052
People at Playgrounds, F294
Peter P Cobb Store, M096
Picking Fruit, T062, F214
Picnic at Gibson Springs, W205
Pine Street 1900, M092
Pineapples, F216
Piper Aircraft, A:119
Piper Aircraft and runway, A:119
Piper assembly line, F161
Piper Cherokee, F161
Piper Cherokee 4000th, F161
Piper Cherokees, H361
Piper Development Center, F160
Planting Citrus, F212
Plot Plan I R County, H053
Plot Plan of Moorings, H152
Plowing with a mule, F216
Pocahontas Apts, F111, F114
Pocahontas Building, F210
Pocahontas Park, F092, F114, F152
Police Station, F178
Poll Tax Receipt, W025
Post Office, W046
Post Office Roseland, T079
Postage stamps, T077, T078
Postcards, T087, T088
Poster I R County 1925, H050
Potato Patch, F218
Pre-Historic Site, H018
Preacher Will Daniels, T114
Presbyterian Church, F156
Press Journal Bldg, F193
Press Journal Bldg addition, F193
Press Journal Building, H291
Public School, H071
Public Works Department, H237
Quail, F047
Quarles, Mr & Mrs Abe, F201
Quay, Matthew, A:41
Quay School, A:69
R G Hardee sailing, T093
R Kroegel & R Rountree, W211
Raccoon, F042, W119
Radio Station WAXE, F242, H293
Radio Station WGYL-FM, F242
Radio Station WNTM, F242
Radio Station WTTB, F156, F243, H293
Rafting on the River, W170
Railroad Car, W098
Railroad cars/Sugar Mill, F065
Railroad Time Card, F052
Railroad pass, T114
Railroad tracks, T025
Railway Schedule, W087
Ralph Harris, H408
Ralph Waldo Sedgwick, H456
Rambler, sailboat, A:26
Ray Mar Towers, F113
Razorback Hogs, F046
Rea Garage, W149
Reams, Albert, F032, F197
Red Cross, F189
Red Cross Building, H263
Red Cross Workers, F173
Redstone Lumber Co, F086
Reed Family, F030
Reenie & Paul Gieselmann, H402
Rev George P LaBarre, H421
Rev Hugh J Flynn, H396
Rey W Neville, H438
Richard J Burket, H384
Richard L Crago, H460
Richey, Clarence, F110
Riding a Bicycle, W059
Riomar Country Club, H339
Riomar Residents & Pres. Warren G.
 Harding, A:75
Riomar Yacht Club, H339
River Dock, W011
River Road, F079
Riverfront Groves, F209
Riverside House, W092
Riverside Theatre, F297
"Riverview" - Yongue Home, W171

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Roach Garage, F111
Roach's Garage, A:63
Road 60 1975, F239
Road 60 construction, F239
Robert A Hardee, T092
Robert D Carter, H386
Robert E Kohler, H420
Robert F Lloyd, H423
Robert F Page, H442
Robert F Schenck Jr, H452
Robert G Hardee, T092
Robert S Gale, H398
Robert W Allison, H378
Robert W Page, H442
Roberts Family, F033
Rodney Kroegel, T050
Roland B Miller, H428
Roseland, T109
Roseland 1 Room School, W134
Roseland Developing Co, W217
Roseland FL, T068
Roseland Folks, W203
Roseland House Fire, W217
Roseland Methodist Church, W231
Roseland RR Station, F011
Roseland Station, W239, W240, W242
Rountrees & Ryalls, W211
Roy & Maggie Mae Anderson, W156
Roy Couch, W244
Royal Palm TV, F220
Royal Park Golf Course, A:80
Royal Park Subdivision, A:80
RR Coal CAR, W123
Ruffner Home, T095
Rumrunning, W182
Ruth Rountree, W210
Ryall Home, W056
Ryall Home (Old Dixie), W056
Rymer, Eli, F110
S R "Rudy" Hubbard, H412
Sailboat, T124
Sanchez, Angelo, Fiii
Scene from Bay Crest Hotel, W250
Schlitt, Edgar, F258
Schlitt Family, F194
Schlitt, Mr & Mrs John, F194
School Building, F221
School-John's Island, F032
School's Out, W112
Schooner Mary E Morse, T052
Scully, Dr John R, F208
Sea Rescue Plane, F131
Seaplane Landing, W100
Seb United Methodist Ch, T120
Sebastian, W188, W212
Sebastian Cemetery, T013
Sebastian Chamber of Commerce, F152
Sebastian City Hall, F045, W064, F282
Sebastian Fish House, T015
Sebastian Food Town, F283
Sebastian Hotel, F014, W082
Sebastian Inlet, F008, W193, W196, F281,
 A:95
Sebastian Inlet Bridge, F186
Sebastian Inlet Opening, W194
Sebastian Inn, W187
Sebastian Inn/Gas Station, W187
Sebastian Kitching Store, T065
Sebastian-Main St, F012
Sebastian Methodist Church, H329
Sebastian Post Office, F007, W013, T017
Sebastian pupils, F223
Sebastian Railraod Station, W215
Sebastian Railroad Depot, A:42
Sebastian River Bank, F282
Sebastian RR Station, T102, T106, W142
Sebastian RR track, T108
Sebastian School, F013, E14, T016, W027,
 W030, W031, W189, F224
Sebastian School 1914, T024
Sebastian School Pupils, W028
Sebastian Settler's Map, W086
Sebastian Sign, F282, A:88
Sebastian Train Station, W002
Sebastian United Methodis, T121
Sebastian Washington Plaza, F283
Sebastian Woman's Club, W147
Sembler & Sembler, W021
Sembler, Charles, F067
Sembler & Ruth Rountree, W212
Seminole Indian, F004
Seminole War, T00k
Settlers, T00d
Sev Jr High 1928 Class, W030
Sexton, Waldo, F215, F265
Sexton, Waldo E, F257

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Sheriff & Pig, W063
Sherman N Smith Jr, H465
Sherman R Hawley MD, H410
Ship -Ft Pierce, F104
Shipwreck, W253
The Shootout, W237
Shuffleboard Courts, F108
Silver 1715, T005
Silvie Perrella, H445
Simeon Park Home, T019
Singing School, F031
Sketch of a bridge, F082
SLeepy Eye Lodge, F070
Sleepy Eye Lodge, F071, F092, F093, A:58
Smith Fish House, W179
Smith's Fish House, W173, W176
Smith's Truck, W174
Snapping Turtle, W119
Snead, Sam, F158
Southern Bell Vero Beach, H297
Spanish Style House, W136
Spillway on a canal, F082
St Augustine, F002
St Helen Catholic, H320
St Helen's, F086
St Sebastian River, T132
St. Sebastian River Bridge, A:88
Stadium VBH, H090
Steam Shovel, A:49
Steamboat, T040, T064
Steamer-Swan, F008
Steamers Schedule, T090
Steamship, W251
Steer, F219
Stephen Michael Home, F022
Stephen Vickers, W042
Stock Certificate, T107
Stove -Ad, F058
Streamlined train, F241
Street Map Vero, F072
Street Map Vero-1913, F072
Street Scenes, F295
Strunk, Glenn, F124
Sugar Cane, F064
Sugar Cane Mill, F065
Sugar Cane Railroad, F065
Sugar Mill, F064
Sunbeam Sunday School, T029
Sunshine Rehabilitation Cntr, F149
Swamp Cabbage Trees, F199
Switching Mosquitoes, W228
Sylvanus Kitching, T066, T067
T B Hicks & Mabel Sembler, W014
Tallahassee Railroad Station, A:85
Taylor C Simpson, H461
Taylor Famiy, W096
Taylor Home, W095
Ted Miller, W040
Ted Miller Home, W079
Telephone Overseas Facilities, H297
Television Station WTVX, H293
Televison Station WTVI-19, F244
Televison Station WTVX-34, F244
Teller Window Grill, W153
Tending the Ill, W144
Thatcher, E G, F066
Theater Cast, F263
Theresa Hardee, T094
Thomas Bud Holman, H412
Toad, F043
Toll Schedule for 1st Bridge, F088
Tom Carlile, M068
Tom Hicks & Emily, F035
Tom Hicks Home, F035
Tourists, F078
Tractor, F218
Tracy L Turner Jr, H471
Train at crossing, F240
Train Depot, F240
Train Station Waiting Rm, W002
Training Plane, F131
Treefrog, W201
Tribune Printing Co, M002
Trinity Episcopal, H320
Trinity Episcopal Church, F125
Tripson Dairy cattle, H112
Tripson Dairy Truck, F265
Trolley on wooden tracks, W175
Troy R Moody, H431
Turtle, F047
Twitchell Building, A:76
Union gun boat, A:21
US 1, F282
US Five Dollar Bill, F097
US Navl Amphibious Base, M076
US Navy flight crew, F130

Index for Indian River County Histories

- USO in Vero-servicemen, F128
USO in Vero-women, F128
V B Chamber of Commerce, F152
V B Fire Department, F142
V B Fire Dept addition, F142
V B High Classroom Building, F225
V B High Complex, F225
V B High School Band, F154
V B Ice Plant, F265
V B Multiple Listing Service, F259
V B Realtor Associates, F259
V B Train Depot 1975, F241
V B Woman's Club Building, F230
Valencia Oranges on tree, F215
Van Antwerp Home, W105, W107
VB Water Treatment Plant, H218
Vero 14th Avenue, F295
Vero Beach Airport, F292
Vero Beach Airport Runways, A:107
Vero Beach Anglers Club, F188
Vero Beach Art Club, F179
Vero Beach Chamber of Commerce, F293
Vero Beach City Hall, F178, H205
Vero Beach Community Center, H333
Vero Beach Elementary, E50
Vero Beach Elementary (6th), F103
Vero Beach Fire Department, H251
Vero Beach Fire Truck, A:79
Vero Beach High, W030, H089
Vero Beach High School Band, F155
Vero Beach Masonic Lodge, A:124
Vero Beach Methodist Church, A:127
Vero Beach Naval Air Station, A:109
Vero Beach Police Dept, H246
Vero Beach Public Library, H351
Vero Beach Rte 60, F292
Vero Beach Senior High School, E60
Vero Beach Spires, F297
Vero Beach Theatre sign, F297
Vero Beach Treatment Plant, H223
Vero Beach Water Plant, F151
Vero Beach Woman's Club, F230, A:60
Vero Beach Woman's Club 1919, F229
Vero Beach Yacht Basin, H337
Vero Beach Youth Center, H336
Vero Board of Realtors, F258
Vero Bridge 1920, A:73
Vero Bridge 1920 (zoom view), A:73
Vero Buildings, F298
Vero Del Mar, F112, F113
Vero Isles, F177
Vero Miracle Mile Plaze, F296
Vero Municipal Airport, H304
The Vero Press, F100
Vero Press, F192
Vero Railroad Depot, A:42
Vero Railroad Station, F068, F069
Vero Rte 60, F291
Vero School, A:70
Vero School with students, A:70
Vero Treasure Coast Plaze, F296
Vero US !, F291
Vero Weekly Bulletin, F083
Vero's 1st School, E34
Vero's 1st school, F221
Vero's 2nd School, E36
Vero's 2nd school, F221
Vero's Beach, H333
Veteran's Parade-1946, F138
Vickers & Rountree, W045
Vickers Ad, W046
Vickers Family, F005, W043, W047
Vickers Home, W044
Vickers Storage Building, W152
Vickers Store, W046
View from Osceola Apts, F109
Viola James Anderson, W155
Viola Smith, W174
Vocelle Sr, James T, F195
Volunteer Ambulance Squad, F189, H266
W C Braddock, T097
W C Braddock Jr Home, T104
W R Duncan, H390
W W Holtzclaw, W232
W W II Ration Book, F132
W W II Ration Stamps, F132
Wabasso, A:64
Wabasso Bridge, F024, F186
Wabasso School, F223, A:69
Wabasso School for Exceptional Children,
E24
Waddell Family, F162
Wagon, F061
Waldo E Sexton, H458
Waldo Sexton, A:100
Walker, Elic C, F215

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Walters Garage, W157
Warranty Deed, T118
Wash Day, W110
Water Tank, W168
Waterfront, F027
Webb, Gerald, F277
Weick, Fred E, F159
Welcoming kids to Vero Beach, F253
White City Scene, M032
White Heron, W200
Wild Bear, W120
Wild Turkey, F046
William C Wodtke Sr, H478
William H Rablen, H448
William Jennings Bryan, H057
William Penn, W172
William Van Busch, H472
Winter Beach ad, F102
Wodtke Dept Store, F095
Wodtke Sr, William, F066
Woman's Club, W146, W147
Woman's Club & Library Bldg, F229
Woman's Club FOP Group, W148
Woman's Club Lot, W147
Wood-burning Locomotive, W00h
Wooden Draw Bridge, W229
Woodman of the World Bldg, T107
Woodman of the World Dues, W026
Working on Sebastian Inlet, W195
Wrecked planes-air base, F130
WWII Navy Dispensary (2nd Hospital),
A:110
Wynn Letchworth Christena, W160
Yongue Home, W166
Yongues with "Nellie", W167
Young, A W, F087
Young, A. W., A:85
Young Pelican, F043, W192
Youth Center, F172
Zeuch, H J, F069
Zeuch, Herman J., A:56
Zeuch, Mrs H J, F069
Zeuch Sr, Warren, F257
Zigrang, D F, F198
Zigrang Family, F198
- Physicians**
Physicians
David Rose, W018, W063, W068, W074
Dr, W053
Dr Bishop, W053
Dr Bracey, W167
Dr David, W133
Dr David Rose, W008, W014, W065,
W071, W133, W139, W142, W147,
W168, W208
Dr Erasmus Bacon Hardee, W156
Dr Glendy, W015
Dr Hamrick, W165
Dr Harrell, W141, W156
Dr Kip Kelso, W054
Dr Pamela Adan, W128
Dr R C Rody, W074
Dr Rose, W123, W140, W143, W164,
W165
Hardee, E. Bacon, Dr., A:110
Henshall, James, A:25, A:31
Holbrook, Dr., A:19
M D Council, W063
Motte, Jacob Rhett, T007
Rose, David, T022
Rose, David, Dr., A:61
- Pickel**
Joan, F262
Kathy, A:129
- Picket**
Polly, N20
Polly, Miss, N9
- Pickett**
Polly, N10, N13, N18
- Pickford**
Mary, W095
- Pieo**
Mr, M033
- Pierce**
B K, Col., M090
Benjamin II, M042
Benjamin K, M042
Benjamin K, Col., M003, M004
Benjamin K, Lt., M006
Benjamin K, Lt.Col., M042
Benjamin Kendrick, M042
Benjamin Kendrick, Lt. Col, M044
Benjamin Kendrick, Lt. Col., A:17
Capt, M043, M103
Charles W, M012
Col, M043

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Franklin, M003
Franklin, President, A:17
Lilie, M103
Lt Col Benjamin, T132
Mr. & Mrs., N99
Mrs, M043
- Pierpont**
Cordelia, P124
- Piffard**
Charles, H135
Charles H, P111
- Pifford**
C H, F062
- Pigot**
John J, F104
- Pineda**
Senor, H025
- Pinkham**
Capt, P014
Capt Reuben, P014, P124, P126
Captain, F003
Family, P014
Reuben, F003, P015, P100
- Pinson, N3**
- Pinson**
C R, H211, H260
- Pioneer Families, N56, N57**
- Piper**
Howard (Pug), H360
Mr, H359, H360
William T., A:119
William T. Jr., A:119
- Piper Planes**
Cherokee, F160
Pawnee, F160
- Piper Sr**
W T, H358
- Pippen**
Ollin, N25
- Pippin**
Edith, H188
- Pirates**
Black Caesar, N12
Blackbeard, N12
Captain Kidd, N12
Gasparilla, N12
- Pitchford**
Family, M113
- Pitler**
Jake, F248
- Pitts**
Hiriam c, M076
- Pitts Furniture Co., M019**
- Pixley**
Mr., N94
- Pizzati**
Ed, F188
Irma Lee, F188
- Plant**
H B, F241
Henry, W002, N40
Henry B, P087, P095
Mr, F136
- Platt**
Calvin, H136
C.P., Dr., N123
Solon, M072
W H, M005
- Platts**
C P, M005, M006, M071
C. P., A:37
Mr, M031
Norman G, M030, M092
- Pleistocene Age**
Vero Man, H018
- Plym**
Jennifer, W049
- Pocahontas Arcade, A:77**
- Pocahontas Building, A:77**
- Pocket Almanac, N85**
- Pocoski**
Sarah, W241
- Police**
Elmer Padgett, W235
J M Smith Chief, W235
Lem Thomas, W235
Smith, W237
Smith (Chief), P083
- Police Chief**
Rymer, Eli, F110
Wood, Bart, F110
- Police Chiefs**
Bart Wood, H245
J Y Copeland, H245
Wallace J Gossett, H245
- Policemen**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- McNeal, W O, M053
- Pollard**
Frank, M035, M064
- Pollock**
Frank W, H140
Mr, H141
- Pomeroy**
J R, M009, M066
- Ponce de Leon**, N3, N24, N32, P039, N91,
N92, P139
- Ponce de Leon**
Jaun, H025
Juan, A;6
- Pong**
Lucy, H456
- Pontac Corporation**, N21
- Poole**
E P, H215, H276, H278, H283
Hugh, A:70
Jo Ann, H412
Mary, H061, H062, F132, H257
Mr, H155
R P, H281
- Pope**
Dick, F159
- Popp**
J A, P116
Louise, P116
- Poppel**
Broward, M053
Dias Tinsley, P089
Family, P089
Felix, P098
- Poppell**
Calvin, H431
F C, M001, M091
Family, F030
Felix, E29, F031, H172
Felix Clayton, H431
Frank, E28, F032
Gordon, E1, F262
Margaret Louise, H431
Rebecca, T099
Venetia, F032
Venetia, Miss, E28
- Popple**
Mr & Mrs Felix, P089
- Porcher**
E P, P023, H098
Edward, A:62
Mr., A:36, A:64
- Port Authority**, M088
- Port Commission**, M036, M037
- Porter**
Boyd, W092
- Porto Rico**, N91, N92
- Portugal**, N49
- Post**
John, H345
- Post Masters**
Gifford, Charlie, N112
Gifford, Henry, N112
New, Thomas, N112
Vanderplas, Cornelius, E19
- Post Offices**, T033
- Post Offices**
Broadmoor, P008
Echo, P011
Edgartown, M004
Elk, W065
Enos, P008, N96, N112, N132
Enos 1888, H143
Fellsmere, P008, F285
Fellsmere 1911, H137
Ft Pierce, M004
Gem Island, P008
Gifford, P008, P090, P160, F174
Gifford 1900, H139
John's Island, N96
Johns Island, P008, A:32
Kitching, W013
Louisanna Ave, T017
Malabar, N50
Micco, T034
Morgan's, W206
Narrows, P008, P026, P160, H199
The Narrows, A:31, A:32
Newhaven, P008, P085
Olso, P008
Orchid, P008, E16, E20, F024, N45, N96,
N112, N132, A:33
Orchid 1887, H143
Quay, P008, P011, F030
Reams, P008, P097, N132, A:32
Reams (John's Island), N112
Roseland, P008, T078, P085, W091, T095,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- T108
Sebastian, F007, P008, W009, W013, F044,
W046, W061, T077, P086, P091, W113,
W128, A:31
Stanwood, P008, N96, N112, N132, A:33
Toledo, P008, P019, N96, P149, A:44
Vero, P008, P026, P027, H143, P160,
F192, H198, H287, A:33
Vero Beach, P008, H152, F196, H287,
H289
Vero Beach-site of new one, F144
Wabasso, P008, N15, N19, N68, N73,
N132, H149
Winter Beach, P008, N50
Woodley, P008, A:44
- Postmasters**
- Postmasters**
Alfred W White, T078
Allen E Campbell, T078
Alma B Holtzclaw, W069
Alma D Franz, W075
Alma D Frantz, T078
Alma D Holtzclaw, T078
Alma Holtzclaw, W217
Anna B Morgan, T078
Anna B Morrison, T078
Annabelle Morgan, T108
August Park, T033
Barrow, Mr, F044
Bass, Thomas C, M003
Bass, W A, M004
Baughman, Myrtice, Miss, F044
Beecher, Mr, M003
Beugnot, Charles, F007
Beugnot, Mr, F044
Beulah P Kinney, T077
Broster Kitching, T069
Buss, Stanley, P008
Buss, Stanley V, F044
Cavender, Zollie, A:44
Charles L Beugnot, T077
Charles Park by boat, T078
Christensen, Mrs, M108
Dale Campbell, W229
Dale W Campbell, T078
Dasie C Taylor, T078
Dasie C Thompson, T078
Dawson, L W, P026
Dodge, James, A:33
A E Campbell, T078
Edwards, W C, F044
Elmer M Stokes, T078
Ernest D Durfee Jr, T078
Eugene B Hyden, T078
Forster, Frank, A:33
Frank M Rodenberg, H289
Friend C Gifford, H288
Futch, Lisbon, Mrs., F044
Gifford, Charlie, N132
Gifford, Harry T, P026
Gifford, Henry, F038, A:33
Gifford, Henry T, P008, P027, P159
Gomex, Robert, F044
Gray, J T, P008
Guy K Maston, H289
Harris, Louis, P089, A:32, A:44
Hazel T Stevenson, T077
Henrietta M Ford, H288
Henry B Howard, T077
Henry T Gifford, H288
Holtzclaw, Miss, F011
Ingalls, Howard, P008
James H Acker, H289
James Knight, H288
James L Knight, H289
James Morrow, T077
John J Schumann, H289, H454
John L Hoefler, T078
John o Rogers, T077
Jones, James Manley, P011
Jones, Minor S., A:44
Joseph M Jones, H289
Kiefer, William, N21
Kitching, Sylvanus, F020, F044
Knight, James L, F068
Leisher, Mr, P044
Leisher, W L, F028, F029
Long, R W, F044
Lorraine S Doody, T077
Margaret H Futch, T077
Martha Futch Hancock, W163
Maude M B Hunter, T077
Maude M B Martin, T077
Maude M O Park, T077
Maude Muller Owens, T077
Maude Owen, W039

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Maude Park, W004, W067
Mohr, Susan, A:33
Mr Gifford (1st), H287
Mrs M M O Park, W041
Nathan O Penny, H288
Nell F Haag, T078
Nell Haag, W217
New, Thomas, P008, P017, F044, A:27
Oliver H Linn, H289
Owens, Maud, F007
Owens, Maud, Miss, F044
Park, Mrs, F007
Parks, Mrs, F044
Peg Leg Sapp, P044
Redstone, Ray L, F044
Robert G Hardee, T077
Robert J Gomez, T077
Rogers, John, F044
Rudolf W Long, T077
Ruth G Long, T078
Ryall, Annette, F044
Screws, Joe, F044
Sloan, W P, F044
Sorensen, John, M110, M111
Stanley V Bus, H289
Stanton, Zenus, F044
Sylvanus Kitching, T064, T070, T077
Thomas New, T033, T034, T077, H145,
W193
Vanderlass, Mr, P044
W C Braddock, T098
W J Bass, H288
Walker, Eli, F031
Walker, Mr, P063
Wigfield, Mr, P019, P149
Wigfield, Virginia, P008
William C Braddock, T077
William C Eason, T078
William P Underwood, T078
Willian F Sample, T077
Willima C Edwards, T077
Woods, Bertha Mae, F044
- Potte**
Magdalene, M037
- Potter**
A. A., A:79
- Poulsen**
Nina, H249
- Powell, T007**
- Powell**
J E, W067
Jess, W181
Jesse E, W074
Lt, M043
Lt L M, T006, P123, T132
Mr, W211
Rev James W, H325
Valeria, W067
William, H154
- Power**
Jack, W138
- Powers**
Edwin, N29
J L, H093
J. L, N29
J. L., A:87
John L., N29
Lena, Mrs., N29
Stephen, P004a, P154
- Powhaten**
Scott, F278
- Praeger**
Emil, A:118
- Prange**
Carl, P027, P157
Edward W, P046
Frank H, P046
Fred, P027, P097, P157
Henry W, P042
Mr, P159
Mrs N M G, P045
N M G, Mrs., M008
Ralph, P027, P157
William, P046
- Pratschler**
Francis J, H069
- President of U.S.**
Eisenhower, Dwight D., N148
- Presidents**
- Presidents**
Abe Lincoln, H046
Cleveland, Grover, P100, M111
Franklin D Roosevelt, H454
Grover Cleveland, T082
Harding, Warren G, P075, P133
Harding, Warren G., A:75

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Harrison, T055
Hoover, M098
Jackson, H043
Jackson, Andrew, P001, T006, M089, P095
John Tyler, H043
Madison, H034
Martin VanBuren, H043
Monroe, P001, H042
Pierce, Franklin, M003, A:17
Roosevelt, M073, M087
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, A:103
Roosevelt, Theodore, F011, F015, T046,
T049, M066, P129, A:27, A:37
Taylor, Zachary, P095
Taylor, Zachary, Col., M082, M083
Theodore Roosevelt, H125
William Henry Harrison, H043
Wilson, Woodrow, M061, A:67
- Prestin**
Alice, H446
Barbara, H446
Betty, H446
Candice, H446
Fred, H207
Fred J, H212, H213, H446
Penny, H446
- Preston**
Family, T085
- Price**
E L, M091
Family, P014
George D, M008
Marilyn, F159
- Prince**
J Kenneth, P007a
Kenneth, A:123
Mrs Frederick, H338
William, P007a
- Principals**
Bell, W, M009
Dickerson, Prof, M009
Helseth, Inga Olla, M009
Hodge, Mr, M009
Hunter, Edith, Mrs., M009
Merick, H V, M009
Morgan, W M, M009
Okerlund, M J, M009
Overstreet, S J, M009
- Pomeroy, J R, M009
Tuttle, Ida, Miss, M009
- Prior**
Alfred M, H447
Harold B, H447
James, H447
John, H447
Lisa, H447
Richard, H447
Robert, H447
- Proctor**
Mr & Mrs William T, H426
Mrs A M, H342
William T, H426
- Proudman**
David, Ensign, A:112
- Provost**
Maurice, Dr., F165
Maurice W, Dr., F164, Fvii
- Pryde**
James, H208
- Pryor**
Milton, N32, N47, N98
- Pryor Building**, N14
Pryor's Wabasso Garage, N149
- Publications**
Publications
Advocate, A:40
American Magazine, A:123
Atlantic Monthly, A:49
Bay Bulletin, W238
Bible, N119
Bird Studies with Camera, T128
Birds of Michigan, T129
The Buccaneer, A:112
Camping & Cruising FL, T030, T042,
T128, T135
Camping and Cruising in Florida, A:25
Camps & Cruises Ornitholt, T128
Changes, A:129
Christian Advocate, N119
Christian Herald, N119
Church Chimes, A:129
Collier's, A:122
Concise History E & W FL, T135
Crossroads, W008
Crusing Along Shore, T042
DAR War Between States, T032

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Early Life Along Ind. Rv., T015, T027
Early Life Indian River, T121, W139,
W254
Early Life on the Indian River, A:128,
A:130
The East Coast Advocate, A:31
East Coast Advocate, A:35
East Coast FL History, W194
Enterprise of Florida, T003
The Enterprise of Florida: Pedro Menendez
de Aviles and the Spanish conquest of
1565-1568, A:130
Ercildoune Wrapped in Hst, T084
Esquire Magazine, A:97
Fellsmere Farmer, A:50, A:130
Fellsmere Tribune, A:130
Fisheries of Indian River, T125
Fl Historical Quarterly, T008
FL Hst Indian River Cnty, W011
Florid Dispatch, A:60
Florida Agriculturist, A:60
Florida Almanac, T009
Florida Bird Life, T127, T135
The Florida Citrus Mutual, A:122
The Florida Historical Quarterly, A:130
Florida: Its Scenery, Climate and History,
A:24
Florida Magazine, T058
Florida Times-Union, A:39, A:41
Florida's Hibiscus City: Vero Beach,
A:129, A:130
Florida's Historic Indian River County,
A:129, A:130
Forest & Stream, T041, T129
Forest and Stream, N123
Frank M Chapman in FL, T091
Gospel Hymns, N119
Gospel Messenger, N119
Guide Book of Florida and the South for
Tourists, Invalids and Emigrants, A:24
Handbook of American Indians, A;7
Harper's New Monthly, A:32
Harper's Weekly, A:21, A:22
Hst Lowdnes cnty GA, T032
Images Through the Doors of Time, A:38
Indian River Advocate, A:27, A:39
Indian River News, N7, N15, N41, N69,
A:124
Insights into Sebastian, T027, T034
Journey into Wilderness, T135
Life & Adventures So FL, T008, T009,
T012, T135
Lippincott, A:32
London Gazette, A;12
Long Frontier, T042
Luther Church Worker & Observer, N119
Marion County Advocate, A:105
Melbourne-Times Journal, A:106
Memoirs Will M Scott, T026
Miamisburg News, N81
Mimeo News, N7, N8, N10, N13, N15,
N16, N21, N26, N32, N34, N38, N39,
N41, N42, N43, N44, N48, N50, N51,
N56, N57, N59, N60, N62, N68, N75,
N77, N79, N83, N87, N89, N95, N96,
N97, N101, N103, N105, N107, N109,
N111, N113, N125, N133, N145, N146,
N150, N151, N152, N153
Monthly Manner of Prayer for Christian
Unity, N119
More Tales of Sebastian, W00b, A:129,
A:130
Morning Sentinel, A:106
Motte's Journal, T007, T008
National Geographic, T082
National Geographic Magazine, N69
Nesting Habits of the Brown Pelican in
Florida, A:39
New Century School Teacher, N119
New York Times, A:39, A:75, A:81, A:82,
A:83, A:118
No Am Couckoos Goatsucker, T130
No Am Flycatchers Larks--, T130
No Am Petrel-Pelicans, T130
Oologist, T129, A:39
Ornithologist & Oologist, T129
Osprey, T129
Ours, a Godly Heritage of the The First
Methodist Church, A:128
Palm Beach Independent, A:97
Pelts, Plumes & Hides, T058
Pictorial Hst St Lucie Co, T112
Pocket Almanac, N85
Presbyterian Banner, N119
Press Journal, A:107
Russian and Nomad: Tales of the Kirghiz

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Steppes, A:49
Saturday Evening Post, W059
Sebastian Inlet, W195
Sebastian Sun, T008, T011
Shipwreck Fortune Settles, T052
The Song of Hiawatha, A:45
Spanish Land Grants in FL, T059
St. Lucie County Tribune, N119
St. Paul's Dispatch, N34
Steamboating on Indian Rv, T027, T091
Steamer Up St Johns --, T041
Sunday School Times, N119
Survey Indian River, T135
Swamp Sailors, T007, T135
Tales of Sebastian, W192, A:129, A:130
Tampa Times, W089
The Times, T052, T084
Into Tropical Florida, T042
The Unreturning Ride, T059
US Coast & Geodetic Chart, W194
Vero Beach Press Journal, N57, A:1,
A:101, A:105, A:106, A:125, A:126,
A:128, A:130
Vero Press, A:71, A:80, A:84, A:85, A:105
Vero Press Journal, N67
Wabasso Beach News, N30
X-rays, H257
- Pueblo Arcade**, A:77
Puerto Rico, A:6, H025, H026, H051, T063,
H127, H297, A:101
- Purkey**
Lillian, H386
- Purssell**
Major, P004a
Major B M, P003, P004, P016, P070, P087,
P088, P151
- Purvis**
Nettie Kate, N45
- Putnam**
Frank, A:47
- Pyle**
Dr., N2
- Pytleski**
W J, H326
- Q
- Quakers**, P064
Quarles
- Abe, Mr & Mrs., F201
A D, F201, H413
Miriam Patricia, H413
"Skippy", H413
William, F201
- Quay**
Mathew S, P008, F030, P089, H148
Matthew, A:41
Matthew, Senator, A:43
Mr, F102
Senator, P120
- Quest**
Hans, H345
- Quimby**
I F, V004
Isaac F, V002, V003
- Quirk**
Joseph David, W022
Wilfred, W022
- R
- R. G. Anderson Grocery & Meats**, N118,
N152
- R R Ricou & Sons**, M114
- Rablen**
William H Rablen, H448
- Racey**
Family, M113
- Radak**
Lawrence, H179
- Radar**
L S, H323, H324
Rev L S, H326
- Rader**
L. A., N119
L. A., Rev., N118
- Radin**
Garnett L, F111, F132, F148, H256
Garnett L, Mrs., F109
Garnett Lunsford, A:110
Mrs, F132, H257, H258
- Radinsky**
Edwin, M052
T W, F101
Thomas, Mrs., F068
- Radio Stations**
Radio Station WTTB, H265
WAXE, H292, H293, H460

Index for Indian River County Histories

- WLW, W044
WNTM, H292
WQAM, T086
WRUF, H292
WTSP, H460
WTTB, H292, H293, H294, H426, H456,
H461
- Raffey**
Don, H295
- Railroad Depots**, A:42
- Railroad Depots**
Fellsmere, A:51
Gifford, A:42
Roseland, A:42
Sebastian, A:42
Vero, A:42, A:43
Vero Beach FL. East Coast Railway
Station, A:127
Wabasso, A:42
Woodley, A:42
- Railroads**
- Railroads**
Atlantic Coast Line, A:66
Atlantic Coast, St. Johns and Indian River
Railway, A:40
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway,
A:69
F. E. C, N76
F. E. C., N12, N61, N112, N121
F. E. C. Railroad, N29
F. E. C. Railway, N21
FEC, A:34, A:35, A:43, A:44, A:45, A:47,
A:50, A:61, A:66, A:67, A:69, A:77,
A:90, A:127, A:128
Fellsmere Farms Railroad, A:50
Florida East Coast, N40, A:4, A:34, A:42
Florida Western & Northern, A:71
Jacksonville, St. Augustine & Halifax, N40
Seaboard Air Line, A:66
Seaboard Air Line Railroad, A:69
Vero Beach and West Coast Railroad, A:69
- Railways**
Atlantic Coast RR, T070
Canadian Pacific, P006, P054, P152
Carson Station, M071
Celestial, P030
Celestial Line, H299
Dinky locomotive, W088
East Coast, T002, P037, P088
F E C, P011, P042, P122
F E Coast, P061
FEC, W007, W011, W027, T031, W063,
W065, M066, W066, W068, W071,
W072, T073, W075, W099, W100,
T102, M113, M114, W131, W140,
W158, W167, W168, W195, W199
FEC Train Station, T065
Fellsmere, F052, W065, W066, W072
Fellsmere Farms, W007
Fellsmere Railraod Co, F052
Fellsmere Railroad, F062
Fellsmere Railroad Co, F051
Fellsmere Railway Co, P107
Fellsmere spur, W129
Fellsmere train, T021
Flagler's, W007
Fleming Grant Line, W027
Florida East Coast, P002, M003, P007a,
M018, M021, M029, M032, P037, P044,
M047, P047, M049, M050, M052,
M053, M054, M055, M056, P061,
M066, M068, M080, P083, P085, M090,
P090, M097, P104, P105, M107, M110,
M111, M112, T112, T114, H133, H139,
P141, P142, H149, H178, H191, H198,
H217, F241, F253, H275, H287, H299,
H301, H340
Florida Southern, P006, P007, P007a,
P007b, P152
Ft Pierce-Okeechobee Cutoff, M052
Gifford Station, H139
Glades line, M052
Hobo Express, M047, M048
J SA Halifax & Indian River, H299
J T K W, H299
Jacksonville Tampa & Key West, M103,
H298
Jacksonville-Tampa-Key West, P152
Jax, St Augustine, Indian River, P002, P006,
P007a, P152
Jax-Tampa & Key West, P006, P007,
P007b, P025
JT & KW, T027
Jupiter & Lake Worth, T090
M & M Transportation Co, P104
New Smyrna Beach, M052

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Okeechobee Cutoff, M053
Panama Canal, W024
Pensacola & Atlantic, P006, P007a, P152
Plant Railroad System, M068
R E C, W074
Railroad Co, T067
Railway Express Agent, W163
Roseland Depot, W176, W239
Roseland Station, W215
Sebastian-Fellsmere, W088
Sebastian RR Bridge, W239
Sebastian Station, W007, W142
St Johns & Indian River, H198
St Paul, P116
Streamlined train, F241
Train at 21st St Crossing, F240
Trans Florida, W087
Trans Florida Central, W088
Trans-Siberian, P092
The Tropical Trunk Line, T090
United of St Louis, M044
V B Train Depot, F240
V B Train Depot 1975, F241
Vero Station, F068
Wood burning locomotive, F240
- Raines**
Mr, W158
- Ralston**
L V, T071
- Rambert**
Finn, H229
- Ramirez de Contreas**
Juan, A;10
- Ramsey**
Geo. & wife, E19
M A, M038
- Ranch**
Corrigan, H119, H120
- Ranchers**
Carson Platt, H136
Fondran Mitchell, H136
Fred Bass, H136
Garcia Ranch, H136
Gilbert Barkoskie, H136
Kenneth Prince, H136
Lat Maxey, H136
Pat Corrigan, H136
Ralph Sexton, H136
- Robert Chesser, H136
Troy Moody, H136
W W Ranch, H136
- Ranches**
Blue Cypress Lake, H412
Cow Creek, M071
Diamon G Farm, H400
K B Raulerson, M071
M G, H123
M G Cattle, H400
Winant Bros Inc, H122
Wright Carlton, M071
- Ranchs**
M G, H122
- Rand**
Mr, F181
- Randall**
Lt., A:21
- Rankin**
Dr Raymond, H411
Jane, H411
- Ransom**
Robert, M023
- Ranson**
Mr, P014
Robert, P014, P126
- Rasmussen**
C Harold, H328
Mrs C H, H327
Rev C H, H321, H323, H327
- Rass**
A, W234
- Rath**
William, F165
- Rathbun**
R, M039
Ron, F259
- Raub**
Dorothy, Rev., N138
- Rauh**
Elizabeth, P116
- Raulerson**
Alfred, M025
C F, M098
Emmet, T015
Frank, M025, M072
Jas, W068, W074
K B, M005, M006, M025, M066, M071

Index for Indian River County Histories

- L A, M083
Lenora, T015
Martha Ann, T023
Martha Ann Matilda, T015
Mattie, T020
Mr, H136
Peter, E27, M039
- Rawls**
Claude, N30
- Ray**
Mr & Mrs, P042
Samuel H, P007, P007b
T P, P047
- Rchards**
J Noble, H397
- Rea**
Anna, T123
Beatrice E, T123
Delbert, T123, W149
Donald John Blanton, T123
Eleanor, W100, T123, W149
Emma Marget, T123
Family, W100
Fredric Arthur, T123
Howard, W149
Howard J, T123
N E, W063
Norman, T123, W149, W156
Norman E, F099, T123
Stanley, W149
Stanley Delbert, T123
- Read**
Louisa A, M043
- Reade**
Dr Jeremiah, H406
Emma, H406
- Reams**
Albert, E28, F031, F032, F033, P096, F197,
Fvii
Brothers, F033
C J, F032, F073
C J, Mr & Mrs., F031
C. J., Mr. & Mrs., E29
Calvin, P047, P097, P098
Calvin J, F031, P096, P097
Calvin J., A:32
Calvin J, Mr & Mrs., F197
Louzettie, E28, F032
- Mr & Mrs, F032
Mrs Kenneth, H343
Nancy, E28, F032
Susan, E29, F031
W M, P007a
William, P098
William N, F031, P097, P098
William N., A:32
- Recipe**
Swamp Cabbage, T014
- Redd**
Elizabeth, F259
- Reddiel**
Bill, N111
- Redding**
Henry, W018
- Redish**
Lucille (Sturgis), H467
- Redstone**
Anna Jefferies, F074
B T, P010, P047, P050, P051, F068, H179,
H209
B. T., A:72, A:77
B T, Mrs., F081
C G, P047, F068, P138, H205, H207,
H208, H248
C. G., A:77
Family, P046, F068
Florence, H283
H G, H209, H249
Harold G, F099
Ray, F068, A:72
Ray L, F044
- Reed**
Burma, F030, H405
Charles, Mr & Mrs., F030
Chas D, P089
Ella, F085
Family, P089
Harrison, H039, H046, H072
- Reed Hutchison House, A:104**
- Reed Jr**
John A, H185
- Reeves**
Fred, W128
Ileen W., C:1, C:14, C:36, C:38, C:62
Marilyn, W128
- Refrigeration Terminal Co., M038**

Index for Indian River County Histories

Refuge House Keepers, A:32

Refuge House Keepers

Archibald, H B, M013
Archibald, Mr, M014
Dawley, Bryon, M014
Harvey, Harry, M014
Houston, John, 1st., A:32
Jerome, Benjamin W, M014
Stoeckel, William, A:32

Refuges, A:32

Refuges

Bethel Creek House, A:23, A:24, A:31,
A:32, A:76
Biscayne Bay, A:23
Fort Lauderdale, A:23
Gilbert's Bar, A:23
Orange Grove, A:23

Register

Heywood, P084
R M (Push), M007

Registered Historic Landmarks

Pelican Island, H126

Reid

Maude, H447
Robert Raymond, H039, H043

Reissenzehen

Ora, N130

Religion

Religion

Catholicism, A;13

Remington

Frederick, A:45

Rensick

Wanda Law, H293

Replogle

Anne, H449
Charles Josef, H449
Connie, H449
Jacob Estis, H449
Jake, 9448
John Matthew, H449
Mary Ellen, H191, H356

Replogle Sr

Jacob, H449

Representatives

Art Karst, H154

Representatives

Alex MacWilliams, H154

Charles A Mitchell, H154

Charles Davis, H154

Charles William Sembler II, W022

Charles Wm Sembler, W020

Cliff McNulty, H154

Eli Walker, H154

Harry Pfeiffer, H154

J J (Buck) Vocelle, H154

Sherman N Smith Jr, H154

William Powell, H154

Reserve Officers Training Corp, M084

Restaurants, A:86

Restaurants

Caprino's, H458
Coffee Break, H393
Cozy Corner, A:86
Emlet's, H392
The Huddle, H449
Hurricane Harbor, T099, W181, W183
Malabar Bar, T037
Menu, H393
My Mother's Kitchen, T019
Ocean Grill, P060, H449, H458
Patio, P060, F238, H458
Pestas Cafe, M015, M063
Picture House, P060
Rose Garden Tea Room, F135
Snuffy's Place, T037
Turf Club, P060

Rettig

Mrs Cleveland, H338

Reuels

J Vernie, P124

Reuter

Cliff, H153

Revis

Mar, W053

Reynolds

Charles O, M044
Harry, M072
Rev E E, H324
Roth, T026

Rhett

Jacob, T135

Rhoads

Gail McManus, Mrs., M083

Rhode Island

Cranston, H416

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Providence, P006, M080, T127, P152,
H416
R I Hospital & Trust, M080
- Rhodes**
Cora A, W074
Thomas, H355
Tom, F262
- Ribault**
Jean, T002, H030
- Rice**
Capt, W197
Capt E H, W196
Captain, P030
Clark, F144
Clark S, H176, H177
Ewing, P030
Family, M068
Jacqueline, P030
Lee, P030
Lucile, P030
Marie, P030
Mrs C S, H342
Mrs Clark, P044
Ollie, P030
Stephen, P030
Stephen Elisha, P030
- Richard**
J N, H075
- Richards**
Bill & Marty, T138
Capt, M112
Captain Thos E, P032
Family, P025, T108
H W, M090
J Noble, H207, H213, H273, H357
J. Noble, E80
Lucie, M109
Noble J., A:129, A:130
Thomas E, Capt., M090, M111
W T, M090
- Richardson**
Beulah M., C:4, C:18, C:97, C:98, C:112
Bishop, H326
Dan K, H094, H259, H271
Danforth K, H450
Frank Danforth, H450
Nancy, H450
Susan, H450
- Richardson Root Beer**, N9
Richardson's Root Beer, N18, N20, N36
- Richey**
Catherine, P055
J S, P045
James S, F074
Rosemary, H174
Stella, F074
- Richmond**
Rev O, P058
- Rick**
James J, F099
Kathryn, H278
Mrs K, P057
- Rickenbacker**
Eddie, H302
Eddie, Captain, F104, F251
- Ricker**
George, T011
Judy, T011
- Rickey**
Branch, F248, A:115, A:117
Mr., A:116
Wesley Branch, H349
- Ricou**
Anita, M114
Ernest, P050
Family, M113
Mr, M114
Mrs I L, T064
R R, M113, M114
- Ricous**
R R, M071
- Ridenour**
Henry, P038, P042
- Ridgdon**
Grandma Rhoda, P059
- Ridge**
Tick, M113
- Riese**
Bill, H109, H110
Mrs, H109
William, H109
- Riggs**
Luella, H341
Superintendent, E52
W E, H058, H092, M092, P124, H187
W. E, E51

Index for Indian River County Histories

Riker

Robert & Ruth, T138

Riley

Geo A, H344

James whitcomb, P059

Ringdahl

G, M036

Riomar, A:75, A:76, A:90, A:107, A:124,
A:127

Riomar Community, A:74

Rissarcher

Thomas, W012

Ritter

Paul, C:28, C:66, C:68

Rittes

Paul, C:4, C:10, C:12, C:28, C:66

Rivenbark

Mrs Pearl, H343

River Boats

City Point, T060

Dictator, T060

John Hancock, T060

John Sylvester, T060

Weelacka, T060

Rivers

Great Miami, N143

Indian, N9, N11, E17, N37, N42, N45,
N64, N66, N89, N110, N141, N146

Jeanette, P124

Potomac, N91

Sebastian, N37, N61

St. John's, N79, N104, N116, N136

St. Sebastian, E37

Riverside Theatre

Construction began 1965, H356

Roach

Anna J., Mrs., C:29, C:45, C:92, C:106

Family, P037a

Mrs, P092

Mrs O, P041, P078, P080

O, P038, P041, P047, P138, H205, H208

O., A:44

Ottaway, P041, P159

Ottie, H248

Ottoway, P092

Roach Sr

Mrs Ottaway, P092

Mrs Otto, P011, P014

O, H248, H249

Roache

Family, H200

Roads

A1A- Charles A. Mitchell Highway, A:125
Beachland Boulevard, A:76

Cherokee Ave., A:77

Dixie Highway, A:57, A:63, A:79, A:87

Florida Turnpike, A:67

General Hernandez Trail, A:18

Inlet Road, A:74

Jungle Trail, A:74

Narrows Road, A:74

Ocean to Gulf Highway (Rte 60), A:92

Old Dixie, A:36

Old Winter Beach Bridge Road, A:74

Old Winter Beach Road, A:74

Orchid Road, A:74

Osceola Boulevard, A:76, A:104

River Road, A:74

Seminole Ave., A:77

shell, A:27

S.R. 252, A1A, A:74

State Road 60, A:92

State Road 70, A:75

U. S. A1A, A:124

Vero Road, A:74

Robbins

George M, P007a

Robbins Bonded Shipper, N150

Roberts

A. G., A:87

Al, W129

Alice, F033

Berry, F033

Earl, W211

Ellen, E29, F031, F033

Ellen Elizabeth, P096

Family, P037a

Fannie, F033

A G, W060, W062, W151

Gary, E29, F031, W255

Gary, Mr & Mrs., F033

J J, P028, P156

J. O., A:99

James J, P039, P140

Jimmie, E29

Jimmy, F031, F033

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Joe, F033, P096
Mabel, P096
Margaret, W057
Mrs Thomas, H338
Polly, C:31, C:37
R G, P028, P037a, P156
R Gary, P096
William, P004b
- Robertson**
Chris, P051
Dr J C, H262
J P, P052
Lillie, A:62
Mr & Mrs Jorgen P, P051
Paul, P051, H119, A:70
Paul R, H188
Victor, P051
- Robinson**
David V, H451
Family, M113
J. H., A:47
Jack Roosevelt, H349
Jackie, H349, A:115, A:116, A:117
John H, P089
Mary Jane, W063
Mrs, P089
T R, W063
Will, T023
- Robison**
David, A:119
David Terence, H451
Janet Lee, H451
- Rockefeller**
John D, P087
John D., A:34
- Roddy**
Mary, H433
- Rode**
David, H058
- Rodenberg**
F W, F087
F W, Mrs., F164
Frank M, H289
- Rodenberry**
T S, F094
- Rodenburg**
F W, F099
- Rodenour**
Henry, P038
- Rody**
Dr R C, W074
- Roe**
W. G., A:97
- Roger**
Mr & Mrs Wilton, P003, P088, P099
- Rogers**
Adriean, Rev., N6
Bill, P044
Bill, Uncle, F100
C M, P037, F071, P141
Carl E, M076
Family, W172
J C, W028, P047, P138
James C, P050
John, F044
John O, T077
Lucy Mayo, W166, W168, W169
Mr, F044, W240
Mrs Herbert, H338
Mrs John O, W053
Mrs Lucy, W146
Paul, M085
R J, Dr., F166
Uncle Bill, P035, P143
W C, H328
W. C., Rev., N6
W V, P047
- Rohlfing**
Sam, T138
- Roland**
Mr, H311
Rev T F, P046
- Roland Miller Chevrolet Co.**, N107, N118,
N142, N147
- Rolle**
Denys, H033
- Rollin**
Dr, M071
- Rollins**
Dr E E, P043, P078, P130
E E, Dr., M069
R H, H147
Robert, H267
- Romani**
Marie, Mrs., C:23, C:35, C:44, C:85, C:86
- Romans**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Bernard, F004, T006, T131, T135
- Romer**
G H, W070
Mrs Ralph, W232
R H, W070
- Ronson**
Conech, T113
- Roosevelt**, A:39
- Roosevelt**
Franklin D, M087, H454
Franklin Delano, A:103
President, T049, N55, M073, M087
Theodore, F011, F015, T046, M066, P068,
H125, P129, W192, A:37
Theodore, Pres., A:27, A:41
- Root**
Rev W S, H320
- Ropp**
Wade, H216
- Rosaaen**
Marion, W201
- Rosbottom**
Sophia, F189
- Roschack**
W J, H147
- Rose**
A, T062
David, W018, W068, W074, H092, M092,
W146, A:72
David Dr, T095
David, Dr., N29, E51, F099, A:61
Dr, T017, T022, T053, T054, T113, W123,
W140, W143, W164, W165
Dr., N30
Dr David, W008, W014, T022, P029, P044,
W063, W065, W071, P124, W133,
W139, W142, W147, P155, W168,
W208
Dr Irving, H018
Elizabeth, W139
Elizabeth (Wegner), N30
Family, T114
A G, W068, W074, W142
Mrs, W069, W140
Mrs A G, T017, W142
Mrs David, P010, W019, W075, W148
Prince, W219
Sarah, N30, W074
- Sarah Wentworth, W146, W147
- Roseland Church**, N117, N137, N147
- Roseland Methodist Church**, N6
- Rosenwald**
Julius, A:72
- Rosenwald Foundation**, A:72
- Rosier**
Mr, T115
- Ross**
J. A., Mrs., C:6, C:51, C:98
Willie J, N57
- Roth**
George, P045
Mrs George, P078
- Roundtree**
Family, T085
Harley, Jr., F217
- Rountree**
Etta, W063
Mary Etta, W210
Mary Etta Ryall, W210
May Etta, W047
Mrs, W165
Ruth, W057, W058, W170, W210, W211,
W212
W O, W074
West, W211
William Oscar, W210
Wm Oscar, W057
- Rousch**
Mr, P102
- Rouse**
Irving, T135
- Roush**
Martin, F099
- Routh**
C. H., E49
Mr & Mrs, P093
- Rovang**
I J, H064, H065
- Rowe**
Rose, N46
- Rowehl**
Mrs Edward, H338
- Rowland**
T F, F085
- Rowley**
Mr & Mrs Julian, H326

Index for Indian River County Histories

Royal

Frank, W211

Royal Palm Park, A:102

Royal Park, A:78

Royal Park Arcade, A:79

Royers

Mr, W241

Royslance

F, M005, M006

Rudd

Melva Park, T022

Steve, T023

Rudy

Dr, W107

Ruegg

Mrs Arnold, H342

Ruffner

A, W063

Annie, H157

Captain A., N37

Col, P113

Col H D, T095

Colonel, T096

Colonel, W223, W226

Family, T108

G D, W070

Gus, T096

H D, W076

H D, Col, F011

Joanna, T096, W226

land, T030

Mrs, W249

Mrs Joanna, T079

Sheriff, A:84

Ruins

Bonita Pueblo, N24

Capan, N24

Uxmal, N24

Rundell

F P, P042, P043

Forrest, P042

T P, P040

Rush

Richard, H035

Rusnak

Ed, F263

Russ

J. A., Mrs., C:5

Mrs Alfred H, H342

Russell

Anthony O, P006, P152

Family, P006, P014, P025

Fletcher, M019, M071

George, P152

George G, P006

Hugh, H215

Jim, P100

Major, F003, P014, P087, P126

Mr, V007

Mrs Clay, H391

Mrs John M, H338

Mrs Marianna, H345

Snydor Davenport, Miss, M019

W C, M091

William H, T008

Willis, P006, P152

Russia, A:52, A:102

Ruth

Frederick S., A:109

Rutherford

F J, F094

Mrs S B, H341

Rutter

Dr D H, H325

Ryall

Albert, W055, W057

Anna, W055, W057

Anna Jean, W057

Annette, F044, W165

Annette Ganoe, W211

Augusta, W055, W057, W211

B L, W068

Bascom, W055, W057

Bascom Lee, W057

Bascomb, W068, W074

Bill, W042, W159

Bruce, W049, W055, W057, W058, T104

Bruce C, W074

Bruce Charles, W057

Bruce Rev, T023

Catherine, W057

Charles, W058, W121

Charles W, W210

Charles Wesley, W055, W057

Claude Wesley, W057

D C, W068

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Elton Eugene, W057
Etta, W055
Family, W123, W211
Gene, Mrs., C:7, C:41, C:91, C:96
George F, W057
Gussie, W057, W058, W170, W211
Helen, W056
Helen Kroegel, T051, W055
Ila Frances, W057
Iris Augusta, W057
James, W055, W057
Jessie, W055
Kittie, W068
Kitty, T020, W054, W055
Laura Elizabeth, W057
Lauren, W028
Lula, W055, W057
Margaret August, W057
Mary Etta, W057
Mary Frances, W057
Mr, T075, W121
Mrs Bruce, W146
N B, W055, W056
Neb, T054, W055, W059
Nesbitt, W057
Robert, W055, T081
Robert Boriquinne, W057
Robert Lauren, W057
Robt, W068
Robt B, W074
Ruby Marjorie, W057
Ruth Winneford, W057
Talmadge, W055, W057, W211
Talmadge Donald, W057
W. B. Sr., Mrs., N56
Wendell Lawson, W057
Will, W055
William R, W057, W159
Wm R, W068, W074
- Ryall Jr**
N B, T054, W055, W056
Nesbitt, W057
William R, W057
- Ryall Sr**
N B, T051, T074, T084, W210
Neb, T055
Nesbitt B, W055
- Ryan**
James, H227
- Ryburn**
Alex, F135, H211
Alexander, H260
Alexander, Mrs., F229
A W, P125
- Ryder**
E A, H367
Mr, H368
- Rymer**
Eli, F110
Ester L, H238
- S**
- Saccardi**
Richard, H144
Richard T, H345
- Sadler**
Cara, W149
Cora, T031, W083, T092, T101, T113,
T138, W173, W218, W220, W225,
W250
Cora S, T020, W127, W166
Cora Sembler, W00c, W015, W023, W027,
T029, W032, W034, W038, W077,
W088, W105, T119, W129, W131,
W185, W193, W198, W212
Dr Glendy, W015
Glendy G, W022
Margaret A, W022
Marion E, W022
Palmyre C, W022
- Sadler IV**
Orin W, W022
- Saeger**
George, M071
Ray, M071
- Sagerstrom**
Family, M113
- Sahina**
Peggy, H293
- Sakals**
Vida, W008
- Sallee**
Anne, W074
Annie, W068
H M, W062, W063, W068
H. M., A:87

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Harry, W026
Harry M, W074
- Salmela**
Betty Vickers, W157
Edna, W113, W138
Family, W083
Jaako, T028, W083
Jack, T028, W157
Jackie, W113
Lilah, W113
Martha, W028, W113
Mr, W113
Mrs, W081, W083, W113
Sadie, W113, W222
Saide, W028
Tina, W028, W222
Tiny, W113
- Salter**
Roy, H339
- Salva**
Lawrence, H344
- Salvador**, N28
- Salvation Army**, M048
- Sample**
A M, M005, M006, M007, M067
Wallace, Judge, F187
William F, T077
- Sams**
Dr F W, V002
- San Sebastian Development**, A:88
- Sanborn**
Miss Vivian, H325
Vivian, H326
W H, H326
Willet, H325
- Sanchez**
Angelo, H271, H355, Fiii
Angelo J, H283
- Sand Ridge**
Atlantic, T002
- Sanders**
L J, P125
Mrs H G, H338
- Sandison**
C E, F101
C E, Mrs., F087, F229
C. E., Mrs., A:76
Jane, P101, F229
- Mrs C E, H341
- Sands**
Eta, P089
- Sandy Shoes Festival**, M083
- Sanitation Dept.**, M007
- Sansbury**
Walter E, P049
- Sapp**
H. J., N118
Melissa, N118
Peg leg, P044
- Sappington**
B E, H216
B Earle, H388
Emily, H344
- Sartain**
J. P., Mrs., C:23, C:47, C:56, C:63
J. P., Rev., N117, N147
Mr. & Mrs., N19, N71
- Sartan**
Mrs., N26
- Satamayor**
Spanish Nobleman, N91
- Sauerman**
Donald, F165
- Saunders**
Banty, P012
Capt, M110
D H, P110, H138
D H (Banty), H136
D Howard, P107
Emma, T099
Emma Hall, P110
George, Mrs., M018
Howard, M019, T099
Martha Alecia, T099
Mr & Mrs D H, P110
- Sawmills**
Creary, W213
Kerseys, P094
Redstone's, F068, P138
- Sawyer**
Albert P, P006, P152
Dr, P074
Dr John P, P074, P075, P134
John P., A:74, A:75
John P, Dr., F149
Mrs, P075, P134

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Ray, P074
- Sayles**
E D, W076
Family, W091
Grace, W076
- Scattergood**
Al, H321
- Scent**
F Bertram, H330
T B, H093
- Schaefer**
Mary A, F137
Willibald, P099
- Scharfschwerdt**
Edward, M072
- Schenck**
Elizabeth, H452
- Schenck Jr**
Robert F, H452
- Schepman**
Mr & Mrs O F, P042
Mrs O F, P078
O F, P043, P045
Oscar F, P045, P051
Robert O, P051
- Schiavone**
John, Mrs., C:21, C:30, C:50, C:58, C:64
Mrs John, H338
- Schick**
Roy, H271
Roy P, H283
- Schimmin**
Robert E, H212
- Schlesinger**
Carl, W091
- Schlichtinger**
Earl, W076
Katie, W231
Mrs Katie, P086
- Schlictinger**
Carl, W227
- Schlitt**
Bob, F194
Brothers, F194
Ed, F257, H270
Edgar, F258
Edgar L, F194, H216, H271, H306, H453
Family, F194
Florence, H453
Frank, H260, H453
John, H069, F194, H453
John Jr, F194
John, Mr & Mrs., F194
Leo, H069, F179, F194
Louis, F087, F194, H270, H396, H453
Louis & wife, E39
Marguerite, H453
Robert, H453
- Schlitt Jr**
John, H453
- Schmid**
Amelia, F165
- Schmidt**
Erwin E, P057
Paul, P042
Samuel S, H369
Steve, P012
- Schmitt**
Mary Della, H473
- Schmucher**
Ed, H064
- Schnee**
Bob, F097
P E, H208
- Schneider**
Andrew J, H387
Bernice, H387
Edwin L, H387
Leo A, H387
Maj John F, H387
- Schnell**
Mary (Wodtke), H478
- Schnieder**
Ethel, P042
- Schoemetzer**
Mr & Mrs, P042
- Schoenberg**
Ailene Betty, H423
- Schoenthaller**
Frank, F099
- Schoettel**
Anna R, P124
- Schofield**
Dr H L, H357
Dr H L, Dr., F262
Eunice, W068

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Judge J C, P113
Miss, T016
Mrs, P113
- Scholtz**
Dave, M087
Family, M113
George, W188
Harry J, M110
Louise, M110
- School Board**, E2, M009
- School Board**
Dade County, T108
- School History**
John's Island School, E26
Orchid, E16
- School Sites Pre-1935**
1880-1919, E11
- School Teachers**
Penny, Fanny, Miss, N112
- Schools**
- Schools**
1st State Supt, H072
African-American School of Wabasso,
A:72
Alachua High, H431
Andrew Jackson High, H382
Archbishop Curley High, H396
Band Dir -Carl M Hulbert, F154
Band Dir Jack Herron, F155
Band Dir -Robert E Lee, F154
Beachland Elementary, E62, H089, H321,
H420, H451
Beachland School, A:119
Bethel Creek, H074
Bethel Creek School, E40
Boone High, H466
Bradley High, H435
Chilcutt Junior High, H435
Choate, H457
Citadel, H423, H460
Citrus Bowl, H476
Citrus Elementary, E67, H090
Clemanns Elementary, E68
Clemans Elementary, H090
Cnty High Ft Pierce, H082
Cnty High School Building, H078
Cnty Supt E E Smith, H083, H085
Cnty Supt J W Hodge, H078, H081
Cornell University, H377
Crane High, H470
Delaware Elementary, H095
Dodgertown Elementary School, E68
Douglas Elementary, E23, F185
East Florida Seminary, H071
Edison High, H468
Elgin High, H420
England's Royal School of Mines, A:49
Enrollment 1925-1964-5, H076
Enrollment 1960-1967, H088
Enrollment 1960-1968, H088
Eureka, W050, W091, W108, W116, W125
Eureka School, A:36
Eureka School (Kitching), E37
Fellsmere, E42, E43, E45, F052, E57, E71,
H078, H089, P107, F222, F285
Fellsmere (2 room), H137
Fellsmere Brick School, F222
Fellsmere Elementary, E56
Fellsmere High, F179, F185
Fellsmere School, A:50
Fl Agricultural & Mechanical, H047
Fl Law Enforcement Academy, H246
Fleming Grant, T037, T108
Frame Building, M008
Ft Drum, H078
Ft Pierce, M008, M010, H074, H075, M106
Ft Pierce High, H086, F143
Ft Pierce High Band, M086
Germantown High, H387
Gifford, E51, E53, H089
Gifford Elementary, E48, F188
Gifford High, T115, F188, F224, F274
Gifford High School Band, F154
Gifford Middle, E48, E78
Gifford (White), E48
Girl's Basketball Team, F062
Glendale Elementary, E77
Goodlitsville High, H477
Haines City High, H437
Hanover High PA, H392
Harris, E38, E39, E49, H078, F087, H314
Harris School, A:61
Harvard School for Boys, H471
Haverford Preparatory, H474
Hibiscus Bowl -1954, F151
High School Band, M016

Index for Indian River County Histories

High School Band Asso, H269
Highland Elementary, E74
Hill, H471
Hodge, J W (Supt), P107
Homestead High, H466
Horicon High, H440
Indian River Narrows, H075
Isaac Litton High, H477
Jensen High, H079
Jesuit, H449
John's Island, E25, E26, E27, F032, P096
Johns Island School, A:36, A:37
Junior High, H077, H221
Kashi Ranch, W184
Kentucky Military academy, N123
Lake Worth High, H395
Lakeland High, H428
Lansdowne High, H433
Leon County, H426
Libraries, H080
Log House, M008
Log house, P025
McClure, Marjorie-majorette, F154
McKim Institute, H443
Melbourne, T037
Miami Dade Mortuary Science, H420
Midway, H078
Morristown High School, P060
The Narrows, E47
Negro, E53, E58, H070
Negro Normal, H071
Northwestern Institute, H246
Okeechobee, H078
Okeechobee High, H079
Okeechobee High School, A:79
Olyphant High, H462
Open Air Study Hall, H077
Orange High, H445
Orchid, E19, E20, E22, F024, E51
Orchid-3rd, E19
Orchid School, A:36
Osceola, H078
Osceola Elementary, E64
Osceola Elementary-Magnet, E64
Oslo, E51, E52, N112
Oslo Middle, E79
Oslo School, A:36
Palmetto Shack (1st), M008
Pelican Island Elementary, E72
Pensacola High, H469
Phillips Academy, H459
Pleasant Ridge School for Handicap
Children, E46
Portland High, H477
Power Line Road, W227
Quay, E51
Quay School, A:36, A:69, A:71
River, W00e, W123, W219
Riversid Military Academy, H451
Roseland, T035, E51, E52, W106, T108,
W215
Roseland 1 Room, W134
Roseland School, A:36
Rosewood, H089
Rosewood Elementary, E63
Saltus Grammar Bermuda, H401
Sarasota High, H411
School for citrus workers, H104
Scott High OH, H410
Sebastian, F013, T023, W027, W029,
T035, F044, T050, E51, W053, T054,
W056, W058, T074, H075, H089,
W106, T108, W111, W112, W113,
T115, W156, W161, W189, W211,
W216, F223
Sebastian Elementary, W042, E75, W138,
W228, H477
Sebastian High, H079
Sebastian Jr High, W030
Sebastian Junior High, E52
Sebastian old wooden, W008
Sebastian River High, E76
Sebastian River Middle, E76
Sebastian School, F224, A:36, A:79
Sebring High, H475
Senior High, H079
Singing School, John's Island, E29, E51
So Kent, H385
St Andrews, H433
St Edward's, F274
St Edwards, W00b, W003, W006, W008,
W011, H013, W048, H094, W110,
W114, W119, W126, W189, W199,
W201, W202, W204, W220, W223,
W224, W229, W240, W241, W242,
H340, H411, H423, H433

Index for Indian River County Histories

- St Edward's High, F272
St Edwards Upper, W00e
St John's Military Academy, H398
St John's Seminary, H396
St Joseph's Academy, W247, W248
St Lucie Cnty High, H078, M106
St Lucie County, P100
St Lucie High, H079, H084
St Mary's Law, H383
Stadium VBH, H090
State Supt W N Sheats, H074, H077, H078, H081, H083
State Supt W S Cawthon, H085
Stetson Music, W138
Stuart High, F143
Sunday, W090, W112, W207, W213, W231, W232
Supt C Thurston Chase, H073
Supt Dr Bruce Gannaway, H321
Supt E E Smith, H086
Supt J A Thompson, H087
Supt, Seelinger, D R, M011
Supt Thompson, H091
Supt W E Riggs, H058
Supt Walter T James, H092
Thompson Elementary, E73
Thurston High OH, H404
Traffic Institute NW U, H247
Trinity College, H401
Unity, E51
V B High, F225
V B High Band, F044
V B High Complex, F225
V B High School Band, F154
Vero, E34, E49
Vero Beach, E51, H074, H089
Vero Beach Elementary, E50, E69, F103, H477
Vero Beach Freshman Learning Center, E66
Vero Beach High, W019, W020, E23, W026, W030, W042, P044, E51, W053, E54, W054, E56, E57, H089, H091, T108, F132, W138, F139, F143, P145, W177, F188, F198, W222, H265, H293, H356, H378, H379, H380, H381, H384, H393, H395, H406, H408, H418, H419, H433, H434, H442, H450, H453, H454, H463, H465, H467, H476, H477, H479
Vero Beach High Band, M086
Vero Beach High School, A:72, A:79
Vero Beach Junior High, E56, E57, F185, F188
Vero Beach Public, H013
Vero Beach Senior High, E55, E65
Vero Elementary School, A:77
Vero (former high), F223
Vero High, H079, F176
Vero's 1st, F221
Vero's 1st School, E35
Vero's 2nd, F221
Vero's 2nd School, E36
Wabasso, N19, N20, E51, E53, E56, E58, H089, N111, T115, N122
Wabasso (Colored), E52
Wabasso Elementary, A:64
Wabasso High, H079
Wabasso High School, A:79
Wabasso School, A:36, A:69
Wabasso School for Exceptional Children, E24
Walker, P047
West Catholic High PA, H396
West Florida Seminary, H071
West Palm Beach High, H395
White City School, A:79
Winter Beach, E41, E46, E51, E53, E56, H089
Woodberry Forrest Academy VA, H391
Woodley, E51
- Schooners**
Cornelia, T026, T027
Cygnus, P036
Joseph H Brooks, M013
Josephine, P013, P150
Lady Bedford, W254
Little Casino, W254
Little Lady, W255
Mary E Morse, T052
Merchant, P009, P021
The Merchant, H098
Norma, P022
Queen, W254
Rambler, T133
- Schroeder**
A, N47

Index for Indian River County Histories

- R, N47
- Schroth**
Louis, F099
- Schrumm**
C C, P044
- Schug**
Eva, W074
- Schultz**
Christine, C:1, C:3, C:8, C:9, C:13, C:14,
C:16, C:18, C:29, C:30, C:38, C:53,
C:55, C:69, C:76, C:78, C:92, C:102,
C:103, C:109
Dorothy, H377
Harry, M085, F151
- Schulz**
Rev Theo, H315
- Schum**
Dot, T013
George, T013
- Schuman**
Albert, W063, M092
- Schumann, A:107**
- Schumann**
Albert, F099
Editor, F192
Henry, F099
J F, F193, H290
J J, P101, F132, F135, H210, H256, H257,
H276, H283, H291, H357
John F., A:106
John Franklin, H454
John J, H289
John J. Sr., A:128
John Jr., A:115
John Justin, H290, H454
John Justin, Jr., A:125
John Sr., A:115
Mark, F193
Ruth D, P124
- Schumann-Heinck**
Madam, W138
- Schumann Jr**
John J, H013, P101
John Justin, H454
- Schumann Sr**
J J, F262, H271, H278
John J, H013, H294
- Schwalb**
Mrs Clifford, H338
- Schwartz**
Dave, W167
Eric, M031
Family, W169
- Schwarz**
David, T030
- Schwei**
Merle, W00c, W142
Merle M, T138
- Scofield**
Daisy, H457
- Scoieties**
Sebastian Historical Society, E80
- Scotland, A;13**
- Scotland**
Abernathy, W139
Edinburgh, H424
Glasgow, H466
Inverness, W139
Islay, H401
Kirkcinner Wigtownshire, P092
- Scott**
Charles T, P007a
Elbert, H249
G L, P042
M J, H345
Mrs Henry W, P034
S J W, M006
- Scout Masters**
Luther, Paul, N7
Sockbesin, Freddie, N7
Wagner, Kip, N7
- Scowden**
Craig, H455
Eric Bradley, H455
Fred, H455
Fred J, H215
J V, H455
Lori Ann, H455
- Screws**
Joe, F044
- Scribner**
Charles, A:52
- Scruggs**
Sisby, A:64
- Scully**
Dr John R, F208

Index for Indian River County Histories

Sea Mist Apartments, N4, N9, N13, N14,
N17, N18, N20

Sea Mist Beach Buggy, N28

Sea Mist Hotel, N27, N28, N30, N35, N36,
N90, N94, N150

Seabrook

Halsa Reynolds, H463

Lee, H463

Mary, H463

Seagrooth

H G, P042

Searfoss

Marion, W032, W130, W165, W202, W213

Sears

George, N11, N12, N21, N45, N112, N132,
H149, A:45, A:64, A:87

Josephine, H467

Seaver

H T, F199

Miss Frances, F199

Mrs, F199

Mrs H T, F230, H342

Sebastian Baptist Church, N6, N117, N137,
N147

Sebastian Bridge, N14

Sebastian Church of God, N117, N137

Sebastian Inlet, N54, N69, N110, N141

Sebastian Methodist Church, N6, N117,
N137, N138

Sedgwick

Ralph, P124, F187, H260, H277, H294

Ralph W, H278

Ralph Waldo, H456

Riley Sherman, H456

Seelinger

D R, M011

Seery

Family, M113

Seibers

Mrs, P100

Seibert Jr

George C, H473

Marquerite (Vocelle), H473

Seidler

Mr & Mrs E, P042

Mrs E R, P078

Sell

Lee C, F099

Sellard

E J, P049, F091, F099, H268

Sellards

Dr, P073

Dr E H, H018, P071, P073

E. H., A:7

E H, Dr., M084

Helen, P124

Seller

John, H220

Sellers

John, H222

Oscar, P009

Tom, P100

Sembler

Alice Marion, W022

Andrew, W005

Andrew J, W014

Andrew Jackson, W016, W022, W127

Aunt Mabel, W127

Catherine, W022

Charles, W005, W006, W016, W062, F067,
W100, H108, P126, H193, A:87

Charles A, W022

Charles Day, W020, W022

Charles Donald, W022

Charles W, W015, F099, H193, W193,
W198

Charles William, W014, W022

Charlie, W015, W016, W017, W018,
W019, P020, W024, W026, W027,
F035, W036, W080, W083, W127,
W141, W218, W250

Cora, W018, W020, W024, W028, T095,
W222

Cora Mastin, W015

Cora May, W022

Don, W018, W020, W021, W024, W034,
W035, W036, W149, W154, W212

E B, W063

E B (Ned), W015

Edwin, W014

Edwin B, F008

Edwin B (Ned), W014

Edwin Benjamin, W022

Edwin Gordon, W022

Elizabeth, W018

Elizabeth (Libby), W022

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Emily Frances, W014
Emily Knapp, W015
Evelyn, W016
Evie, W141, W154
Evie Martin, W017
Family, F044, W106, T114, T119, W168,
W174, W175, W185
Frances Mabel, W022
Frank, W022
Gordon, W020
Libby, W024
Mabel, W014, W016
Mabel Frances, W014
Margaret, T031, W141
Margaret E Knight, W015
Margaret (Peggy), W022
Marion, W018, W024, W028, T095, W112
Mary, W015, W016, W022, W149
Mary Annie, W014
Mattie, W014
May, W015, P020, W021, W024, W027,
W036, T119, W129, W131, W174
May & Charles, T138
Mr, W006
Mrs, W068
Ned, W005, W014, W017, W018, W141,
W145
Peggy, W020, W021
Sarah Eloise, W014, W127
Vernie & Don, T138
- Sembler II**
Charles William, W020
- Seminole Building**, A:77
- Seminole Names**
Alachua, N121
Allapata, N121
Apopka, N121
Caloosahatchee, N121
Chattahoochee, N121
Homosassa, N121
Immokalee, N121
Istapoga, N121
Kissimmee, N121
Manatee, N121
Miami, N121
Micanopee, N121
Myakka, N121
Nocatee, N121
- Ocala, N121
Ocoee, N121
Okaloacoochee, N121
Okeechobee, N121
Okeefenokee, N121
Olustee, N121
Osceola, N121
Palatka, N121
Pensacola, N121
Stenhatchee, N121
Thonotossassa, N121
Tohoekilage, N121
Tomoka, N121
Wabasso, N121
Wacissa, N121
Wekiva, N121
- Seminole War**, N67, N86
- Seminole Words**
Heap ojus, N121
Holowagus, N121
Ojus, N121
- Semon**
Arthur McKee, H457
Katharine Scofield, H457
- Semon Jr**
Mr & Mrs Paul O, H339
Mrs Paul O, H260
Paul, P074, P134
Paul O, H457
- Semon Sr**
Paul O, H457
- Senators**
Anthony W Young, H055, H153
Barber, M085, M086
Barber, Merrill P, M085, F185
Beth Johnson, H153
Blount, William A, M056
Bryan, N P, F228
Campbell, T J, P102
Cliff Reuter, H153
Collins, LeRoy, F166, F251
Evans Crary, H153
Frederick Fleming, T060
Hanna, Mark, P075, P134
Hardee, Gardner, F005, P023, P127, P146
Harry F Byrd, H290
Holland, Spessard L, M082
John Henry Eaton, H043

Index for Indian River County Histories

- John M McCarty, H153
Knight, Joel W, M092
Leroy Collins, H379
Loftin, M053
Mathew S Quay, H148
Merrill P Barber, H019, H153, H379
Quay, P062, F102, P120
Quay, Mathew S, P008, F030, P089
Smathers, P034
Vare, M071
Watson, John W, M091
Young, M037
Young, A W, M036, M088, M091
- Sessions**
Clifford, W028
- Settlers**
Braddock, T011
Cain, T011
Gibson, T011
Kitching, T011
Kroegel, T011
Lawson, T011
New, T011
Park, T011
Sembler, T011
- Sewell**
Clarence, W048, W174
- Sewing Machine Sales & Service, N26**
- Sexton**
Bert, P045, P059
Charles Randolph, H458
D E, P125
Hildie, F262
Ike, P059
Isaac, P059
Issac, H458
J. A., A:44
Lula, P059
Mr, P080
Mr., A:36
Mrs, F128, F238
Mrs W E, P116, F274
Mrs Waldo, H013, F230
Mrs Waldo E, P116
R Waldo, F236
Ralph, H119
Ralph W, H458
Randolph, P036, H260
- Rhoda, P059
Sadie, P059
Sarah Buckingham, P059
Sarah Jane, W024
W E, P042, P058, P100, P102
W. E, E26
Waldo, P007a, P058, P059, P080, P094,
P099, P100, P106, F149, F170, F215,
F233, F238, H338, A:80, A:82, A:100,
A:101, A:123
Waldo E, P074, P077, P124, F257, H457,
H458
Waldo Emerson, P059
Will, P059
- Seymour**
General, H037
- Shackleford**
Fannie, H421
- Shaddock**
Captain, N75, F212
- Shaeffer**
House, W099
- Shafer**
W B (Spec), P093
- Shalembarger**
Harry, N55
- Shaner**
Phillip, A:81
- Sharp**
Edward L, H459
Florence G, H459
Florence Kendall, K459
G Kendall, H459
Georgiana K, H459
James J, H292, H460
Jim, H355
Julia Manger, K459
R J, H328
Rev Raymond, H325
Rev Raymond J, H322
William, H073
William L, H459
- Sharp Jr**
James J, H460
Susan Lee, H460
- Sharpley**
Henry C, P124
- Shattuck**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- E, M090
- Shauffer**
Frankie, N94
- Shaver**
William N, M083
- Shaw**
Aunt Mary, W135
B E, W135
Don, W138
Donald, W135, W138
Dorothy, W138, W176
Family, T108
Jane, W135
Jeane, W138
Leslie, W135, W138
Nora, W042, W135, W228
Ralph, W135
Shirley, W135
- Shearer Inn**, N5
- Sheats**
W N, H074, H077, H078, H081, H083
- Shedrick**
Rev, T115
- Sheffield**
Debbie, H394
Elder D B, F085
Irene, A:70
O K, P097
Rev Daniel B, H309
- Sheley**
Richard, Mrs. (Constance), C:24, C:39,
C:46, C:48, C:62, C:77, C:79, C:90,
C:111, C:112
- Shelley**
Richard, Mrs. (Constance), C:47
- Sherer**
Mrs P M, P079
- Sheridan Arms Hotel**, N150
- Sheriff**
Baker, N61
Merritt, N61
- Sheriffs**
- Sheriffs**
Baker, P084
Baker, Bob, P083
Baker, R C, M078
Brown, B A, M048
Carleton, Dan, A:52
- Carlton, D S, M040
Carlton, Dan S, M039
Chase, P084
Clark S Rice, H176, H177
Deputy Wiggins, M078
Elmer Padgett, W236
Frick, William, P031
Guy Sullivan, H064
Hopkins, G J (Deputy), P043
J R Merritt, W235
Joel W Knight, H177
John T Gifford, H139
Joyce, Sam, F044, P103
L B O'Steen, H176, H177
Lem Thomas, W236
Lennard Sr, R E, M066
Merritt, W010, M079, P083, H178, W236,
W238
Merritt, J R, M078, M091
Merritt, J. R., A:82
O E Wiggins, W235
Padgett, Elmer (Deputy), P083
Padgett, Elmore (Deputy), M078
Padgett, Marshall, P083
R C Baker, W236
Ruffner, Sheriff, A:84
Sam T Joyce, H064, H177
Stubbs, W236
Stubbs (Chief Deputy), P083
Stubbs (Deputy), M078
Thomas, Lem, P083
Thomas, Lewis (Deputy), M078
Wiggins, P083, W237, W238
William Frick, H176, H177
- Sherman**
General, N86, N88
William T., A:17
William Tecumseh, General, N86
- Sherwood**
H. C., A:79
Joann, H394
Johnston, A:80
Major Wallace, H135
Marie, T023
T F, F049
Wallace, P110, A:52
- Sherwood Jr**
Columbus, T023

Index for Indian River County Histories

Sherwood Sr

Columbus, T023

Shettig

Mary (Vocelle), H473

William D, H473

Ship

Grison, M094

Ships

Amazone, M077

Cities Service Empire, M077

Halsey, M077

Java Arrow, M077

Nuestra Sen de la Regla, T005

Pan Massachusetts, M077

SS Republic, M077

US Ranger, H459

W D Anderson, M077

Shirey

William M, F217

Shivley

Forrest, Rev., N6

Shoaf

Comdr Merle E, H343

Sholtz

David, H040

Shores

Erwin I, T127

Shotis

Mr, H237

Shotton

Burt, F247, H350

Shower

Bvt Mj, V004

William H, V003

Shroeder

Curt, T069

Shufeldt

Dr, P073

Shugg

Mrs, T017

Shulock

Comds Walter, H342

Shultz

Harry J, P101

Shupe

M F, P113

Shute

Dorothy, C:20, C:40, C:62, C:71, C:100

Shutts

Frank, H141

Frank B, M044

Siberia, F050, P108, P111, P115, H137, F228,
A:49, A:50

Siberia

Bering Strait, M084

Central, P092

Sibert

Dr J B, H311

Sibley

Gene, Mrs., N29

Sibley Family, N66

Sidman

Fred, H144

Siebert

Eve, F262

Mrs, F262

Willard, H356

Sieckman

Mrs Wm L, H344

Siedler

E R, P038, P045

Ed R, P035, P143

Siewart

Walter, Fvii

Siewert

Mr. & Mrs., N107

Sills

Dr, W255

Silver

Douglas, M053

jewelry, T005

Pieces of Eight, T005

Simes

Bud, W082

Lila Salmela, W080

Simmon

Esther, H312

Simmons

Ben, F165

A C, M098

Dr William H, H042

Glen, F220

Johnny, W117

Simms

Bell, F165

Simonsen

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Steve, F265
- Simonton**
Mr., N50
Mr. & Mrs., N2
- Simpson**
Dr Clarence O, H461
George Gaylord, P073
Jay, H461
Kathryn, H461
Keith, H461
Kent, H461
Kevin, H461
Steven, H461
Tate, H461
Taylor C, H212, H213, H461
- Sims**
Gene, T023
Katherine, P096
Katheryn Anne, H380
- Sinclair**
Robert, E20
- Sinclair Filling Station**, N16
- Sinclair Gas and Oils**, N62
- Singletery**
Vernon J, M076
- Singleton**
Family, M068
Mr, M069
- Sirrom**
G, T129
- Skelly**
Patricia Ann, H432
- Skinner**
B. C., N14, N120
Hazel, N144
Phil, H249
- Skiscim**
Anne, H462
Lawrence, H462
Liz, H462
Margaret, H462
Michael, H462
Patricia, H462
Stella, H462
Toni, H462
Trudy, H462
Wally, F128
Walter Joseph, H462
- Walter (Wally), A:126
- Slade**
Jerri, H343
- Slater**
Annie, H312
Jordan, H312
Rufus, H312
- Slaves**
Joe, T097
Minnie, T097
- Sleeth**
Lenore, H403
Lulu, P124
William B, P124
- Slessor**
Estella, H420
- Sloan**
Doc, W184
Estella, W074
H R, W068
L A, W068
Lawrence, W074
Lillie, W068
Lucius, H136
Mr & Mrs Avery, H326
Mr & Mrs Gaydon, H326
Mr & Mrs Lucius, W147
Mr & Mrs Vernon, H326
Rosa B, H326
W P, F044, W061, W068, F099
WM, W068
- Slocum**
Mrs Ray, H343
- Slogans**
The Rich Man's Playground is fast
becoming the Poor Man's Paradise, A:89
San Sebastian, Sun Porch of America, A:88
Vero-Where the Tropics Begin, A:106
Winter Beach, Where Sunshine Spends the
Winter, A:87
- Sloops**
Florence, W254
- Slusser**
Page, W202
- Small**
Family, T114
- Smathers**
Senator, P034

Index for Indian River County Histories

Smeltzer

Mrs, P011
Stanley, Mrs., C:12, C:22, C:69, C:77, C:93

Smith

Agnes, H464
Aileen, T100
Allison Lee, H463
Anna, H464
Archie, W007, W026, T086, W136, W164,
W165, W173, W174, W176, W177
Art, W137, W178
Basil, M064
Betty, P011
Billie, M038, M039, M066
C H, T100
Charles, H465
Charles Berry, T099
Charles E, H179, H463
Charles Winston, T099
Chas E, H344
Claude, M035, M064
Claude I, H464
Claude, Mrs., F274
Cordwood, P027, H134, P159
D C, F028, H184
D C, Judge, M085
David C, N55
Donald, H464
Dora M, N55
E E, F028, P044, H083, H085, H086,
W091, H149
E, E., N21
E. E., N55, N71, N118, N119, A:45, A:64,
A:74
E. E., Rev., N117, N137
Edward, H464
Elizabeth, W174
Elmer, T097, T100, W244
Florence, N118
G E, H119
G W, P009, P027
G Will, M021
Gary, H464
Gayle, H212
Gayle L, H211
George, P011
George W, P027, P160, H199
Gilbert, F217

Hale G., A:105
Irene, Miss., N119
J B, P083
J. Russell, A:123
James, H464
Jim, P058
John, Captain, N24, N91
Judge Bo, W091
Kathryn, H464
Kirby, H378
Leslie Derelle, T099
Lizzie, W174
Louie, P058
Louise, H385
Lt, H043
Lydia, C:14, C:41, C:89, C:107
Lynn Seabrook, H463
Margaret Ann, H464
Mary Marsha, H464
Mildred Aileena, T099
Mr, P083, F204
Mr. & Mrs., N55
Mrs Gayle, H343
Olive, H355
Patricia, H464
Paul, P038
Police Chief, H178
Rev., N111
Rev Robert G Smith, H307
Reynolds W, H463
S D, M006, H093
Sam, N111
Scott Charles, H463
Sherman, E26, H357
Sherman N, F166, H463
Sherman N, Jr., F157
Sherman N., Jr., N122
Shirley Olive, H465
Sylvester, W068
Viola, W138, W174, W176, W177
Wanda, A:103
Will, M072
Winston, T100

Smith III

Roger Lance, H465
Sherman N, H465

Smith Jr

Earl, H343

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Sherman N, H154, H185, H463, H465
- Smith Sr**
Sherman N, H465
- Smithsonian Institute**, M039
- Smithsonian Institution**, A:7
- Smucker**
E S, F188
- Snakes**
Cottonmouth, T012
- Snead**
Mr., N50
Mrs., N50
Sam, F157, F158
- Snedden**
Family, M113
- Sneed**
J W, M053
Mr & Mrs, N2
- Snell**
Farley (Buster), W211
R S, W068, W074
Roy, W059
Tom, W059
- Snow**
W. S., A:45
- Snowden**
Viola Letchworth, W033
- Snyder**
Arrie, H406
John L, P049
Mrs Chris, H345
W. Alan, Mrs., C:4, C:37, C:49, C:54,
C:95, C:106
- So Carolina**, T074
- So Carolina**
Charleston, T059, T060
- Societies**
- Societies**
Audubon Society, A:27, A:39
The Bombadears, A:112
Brevard County Reform Association, A:40
Cleveland Medical Society, A:75
Elk's Lodge, A:98
Florida State Medical Society, A:61
Indian River County Historical Society,
A:1, A:2, A:36, A:42, A:43, A:46, A:54,
A:66, A:84, A:126, A:127, A:129, A:130
Martin Cnty Historical, T023
- New York's Millinery Merchant's
Protective Association, A:39
- Old Vero Indian River Producers
Association, A:62
- Pelican Island National Wildlife Refuge,
A:127
- Sebastian Historical, T011
- Sebastian Woman's Club, A:87
- St. Sebastian River Area Historical Society,
A:126, A:129
- St. Sebastian River Area Woman's Club,
A:127
- Vero Beach Beautification Society, A:75
- Vero Beach Woman's Club, A:60
- Vero Beach Yacht Club, A:96
- Vero Heritage, Inc., A:128
- Society of Friends**, M090
- Sockbasen**
F. S., Mrs., N30
Freddie, Scout Master, N30
- Sockbason**
Fred, N30
- Sockbesin**
Donn, N7
Freddie, N7
- Sockbeson**
Freddie, N47
- Sockwell**
Herbert R, H108
- Softball**
Indian River Area, F179
VFW FL State Champion team, F139
- Soldiers**
Mexia, Alvero, T004
- Solorzano**
Don Juan del Hoyo, T005
- Sommers**
Dr, W138
- Sonne**
A W, H278
- Sonoda**
Ronald, M047
- Soppitt**
Daddy, F121
Edw A, H278
- Sorensen**
Family, M113
John, M110, M111

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mrs, M110
- Sorenson**
Family, M071
- Sourgard**
Clara, P096
- South Africa**, N45, P115
- South America**, N3, M030, F049, F050,
H051, P074, M093, W104, F132, H196,
H198, F233, H297
- South Carolina**, A;13, P013, P017, T017,
E27, H032, H033, H038, W038, W041,
H044, F067, M069, M103, F132, P150,
H417, A:44
- South Carolina**
Charleston, P009, P013, P014, E16, P021,
N123, P150, H423, H460
Darlington, P089
Dunbarton, W038
Florence, P089
Ft Moulttie, H390
Spartanburg, H426
- South Dakota**
Aberdeen, H440
Huron, H422
Milbank, P051
Sioux Falls, H480
- South Pacific**, H385
- Southard**
Captain, P021
- Souther Bell**, M021, M022, M034
- Southwick**
Caroline, H419
- Sowder**
Dr Wilson T, H060
- Spain**, P001, T002, N3, P004b, A;6, T006,
P010, A;12, N19, H027, H032, N32,
H033, H034, H042, M043, N49, H051,
H066, M089, N91, N92, M093, M095,
P113, H120, H127, P127, H128, N149,
H273
- Spain**
F O, W151
King of, H273, H275
King Philip, H031
Madrid, A;9
Murcia, H407
Philip II, H030
Seville, H196
- Spainards**
Spaniards, N66, N74
Spanish, T002, T003, T004
- Spanish Fleet**
12 ships, T004
1715 Spanish Plate, T004
- Spanish Fleet & Salvors Camp Site**, A:105,
A:127
- Spanish Fleets**
Plate, T005
- Spanish Settlers**, A:29
- Sparsky Copper Mines**, A:49
- Spencer**
Emma, H469
Ruby S, H438
- Sperry**
Louis & wife, E19
- Spiers**
Capt, W253, W254
J F, H292
- Spillman**
Robert, H157
Robert C, H282
- Spilzley**
Bert, P056
- Spina**
Krishna, W00a, W033
- Spivey**
Ludd M, H324
- Sports Fields**, E54
- Spratt**
Col, P117
- Spry**
Kenneth, H357
- St. Helen's Catholic church**, N128
- St. Helens Church**, E39
- St. Johns River**, N79
- St. Johns River Valley**, E30
- St. Louis Car Co.**, M044
- St. Louis World's Fair**, A:101
- St. Lucie Board of County Commissioners**,
A:27
- St. Lucie Board of Public Instruction**, E18
- St. Lucie Cattlemen's Asso**, M083
- St. Lucie Commissiion**, M089
- St. Lucie County**, E18, N29, E31, E39, E40,
N55
- St. Lucie County Bicentennial**, M089

Index for Indian River County Histories

- St. Lucie County Courthouse**, A:130
St. Lucie County Guard Band, M014
St. Lucie County Historical Museum, M003, M008, M012, M025, M029, M034, M042, M065, M103
St. Lucie County Records, E20
St. Lucie County Road Dept., M072
St. Lucie County School Board, M011, E26, E80
St. Lucie County School Board Minutes, E21
St. Lucie County School District, E51
St. Lucie Museum, M003
St. Lucie River Yacht Club, M087
St. Luice County Guard Band, M062
St Pierre
Jeanette (Schlitt), H453
Stabile
Helen Elizabeth, H379
Stables
Garcias Camino Del Rio, H400
Stadiums
Citrus Bowl, H477
Stagles
Rev, T115
Stahl
Mr, H323
Stalls
Josh, W189
Sheri, W220
Stanaland
Mary, H475
Stanborough
Sarah Eloise, W022
Stanbridge
Ruth, E1, E27, A:1, A:66, A:130
Stanley
W W, F049
Stansborough
Sarah Eloise, W016
Stanton
Joy, F159
Zenus, F044
Starcher
A H, M016, M064
Starck
Family, M113
Stark
H Clay, F099
Starling
M, M006
Starnes
Joyce Marie (Strang), H466
Luther W, H466
Starr
Richard, H062
State Health Department, E53
State Legislature, M090
State Park Seervice, M013
State Prison System, M070
State Road and Bridge Committee, A:125
State Road Department, N95, N109
State Road Dept., M046, M070, M085, M087
State Senators
Barber, Merrill, A:115, A:119
Barber, Merrill P., A:125
Stead
Lindsey, M037
Steamboats
Astula, T041
Cygnus, T089
Santa Lucia, T089
Sweeney, T093
Steamers
Amazon, P025, H298
Audubon, P068
Betty Weems, M036, M037, F104
Breckenshire, H198
Cleo, M103, W254
Coburn, M057
D & D, M104
Enterprise, F021, F036
Everglades, P025
Georgiana, T090
Golden Rule, P021
IMA, P020
Indian River, P020
Katie Did, M103
Kissimi, V002
Merchant, P022
Panama, P019, H198, W251, W252, W253, W254, W255, W256
Parks, M057
Pickert, M057
Progress, T090, M104
S S Panama, M013

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Santa Lucia, P020
Sparkle, P021
St Augustine, M068, T090, P096, M104
St Lucia, T090
St Lucie, M068, M104, H299
St Paul, H407
St Sebastian, T090, T091, P096, M104
Swan, F008, M024
Sweaney, M104
Whits, T090
Wyoming, T070
- Stearns**
Marcellus Lovejoy, H040
- Steele**
Bessie Dean, H408
- Steffee**
Mary, Mrs., E27
- Steinfeld Brothers**, N14, N33
- Steinhauser**
Family, M113
- Stepforman**
E, P004, P007, P007b
- Stephens**
Alexander H, H036
- Stephenson**
Lois H, H237
- Stetson**
F C, M005, M006
- Steven Michael Family**, N38
- Stevens**
Beulah, F229
Emily, Mrs., M009
Harvey, F099
- Stevenson**
Hazel T, T077
Paul, N26
Paul, Mrs., F044
Paul R, F044
- Stevenson's Service Station**, N111
- Stewart**
Gertrude, T123
Irene Theodora, T123
L C, W068, W074, T123
Lamar C, T123
Quincey, P117
Robert Lamar, T123
Stacy, W126
T N, H270
- Thomas A, H278
Thomas N, H278
- Stikelether**
G W, H013
- Stinson**
Effie, W074
I. F., Mrs., N71
Ili, Mr., N30
J L, M001
J Leonard, W074
J N, W068
Jas A, W068
Jas M, W074
Josephine, W068, W211
Josephine (teacher), T024
Kate, N153
A L, W068
A Leonard, W074
Margaret, T053, W068, W074
Mr, T121, H322
Mrs Leonard, W146
Susie, W074
- Stockel**
Gus, F039, P159
Louis, F039, P159
- Stockmaster**
AL, H293
- Stoekel**
Mr, W254
William, W255, A:32
- Stoekel**
Brothers, P074
Gus, P027, P074
Lewis, P074
Louis, P027
- Stokes**
Dink, W116
Divie, W116
Elmer, W116
Elmer M, T078, T079
Essie, W116
Esther, W063, W116
Family, P085, T108, W116, W122
Iona, W063
L M, W076
Larry, W116
Leona, W116
Sue, T138

Index for Indian River County Histories

Stone

Isaac, F212
Isaac, Judge, A:60

Stoneburner

S D, H285

Storch

Mr, W056

Stores, A:64

Stores

A & P, F177
Anchor Hardware, F177
Annes Tavern, F117
August Park's, P020, P149
Banberger's, H448
Blocker's Bakery, M112
Block's Department Store, H381
Blue Heron Beauty, P125
Braddock, T023, T065
Braddock's, T098, W106, W156, W211
Braughman, W053
Broward Drugs, F177
Busch's Kredit Jewelers, H472
C Harrison's, T139
Campbell's Barber, P047
Church Thrift Shop, W225
Cobb's, M054, M071, M097, M106
Cox, D C, F036
Dawson's, P149
Drug on Main St, W156
DuBose Jeweler, P102
DuBose Jewelry, F203, F204
Eby House, A:64
Eunice Style Shoppe, F210
Fee & Stewart, M039
Fellsmere Cash Grocery, F057
Firestone, F037
Fox Drug, P043
Fred & Mary Antique, T023
Fred & Mary's Gift, W128
Friedlander's, F117
Gifford Building, P008
Gifford, F Charles, F038
Hague Drugs, F117
Hardee's, F013
Hartmans, W059
Hart's Furniture, F150
Helmly Furniture, F264
Holtsberg's, M017

Holtzclaw's, F011, W109, W116, W117,
W206, W207, W216, W221, W224
Horton's Book, M106
J L Knight, P138a
James Neal Grocery, M112
Jungle Treasure House, F027
Jun's Grocery, F117
King Brothers, F058
Kitching, T023, T065
Kitching General, T063
Kitching's, F013, W013, F035, W149
Knight, J L, F073
Knight's, P046, F068
Knight's Bar, F150
Kroegel's, T114
Kwik Chek Market, H290
L B Dawson, P020
Langbehn Bakery, F203
Loy's, F110
M S Jones, P063
Mahers, P042
Maher's Department, F087, F137, A:77
Maher's Grocery, F077
Marinet Dry Goods, W212
May's, W116
McClure Drug, F093, F116, F141, F192
McCory, M092
Meserve Hardware, T057
Mrs Rountree's, W165
Nassau Wayside Shops, H448
Osceola Pharmacy, F117
P P Cobb, P020, P025, P149
P P Cobb's, M003, M004, M014, M021,
M062
Palm Drug Sundries, P125
Patio, F238
Peter P Cobb's, M017, M029
Piggley Wiggley, H290
Piggly Wiggly, P046, P138a, F232
Pitts Furniture, M071
Pool Room, F087
Publix Market, F177
R H Macy, H448
Rablen-Shelton, H448
Radinsky Electric Shop, P125
Rea's, W149, W156
Riccou, R. R., A:77
Roseland, T108

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Royal Palm TV, F220
Rubin's, M017
Sam's Beer House, A:64
Sanders Barber Shop, P125
Sears Roebuck, T086
Seminole Pharmacy, P102
Silver Palace Pharmacy, W236
Sloan's, F044, T053, T106
Smith, Wabasso, A:64
Speciality Shop, P125
Steinhauser Meat Market, M112
Stoke's, W116, W207
Tiers Country, P085
Tom Howard's, M071
Tompkins, T065
Tompkin's Store, W085
Toole Barbershop, F087
True Value Hardware, W012, W156
Union Barber Shop, P125
Vero Beach Hardware, P125
Vero Drug Co, P102, P124
Vicker's, T098
Vickers, W033, W046, F052, W058, W061,
W063, W160
Vickers Bros General, W047
Victory Restaurant, F087
W J Bass, P008
W W Holtzclaw's, T108
Walkers, P094
Walkers General, P063
Walter Kitching's, T057
Water's Mens Furnishing, P125
Western Meat Market, F117
White Poodle, F101
Will Braddock's, W155
Wodtke Dept, F095
Wodtke's, F177
Wodtke's Department, H478
Wood's, P047
Woolworth's, F177
- Storter**
G W, H128
- Story**
Minnie, E16
- Stough**
Marion, H061
Roy, N111
- Stramp**
M. A., Mrs., N150, N153
- Strang**
Clifford, H466
Clifford B, H466
Clifford Bertram, H466
John, H466
Lucy, H466
Robert, H466
- Straub**
Joseph A, H345
- Straus**
Mrs Harry, H338
- Street Names**
Broadway, A:89
Catalina, A:81
Coronado, A:81
Corydon, A:89
Granada Avenue, A:81
Laurel, A:81
Laurel Drive, A:81
Palama, A:81
Pine, A:81
Ponce de Leon, A:81
Royal Palm, A:81
Valencia Drive, A:81
- Streetman**
C B, H207, H211, F217
- Stretton**
J T, H327
Rev J T, H325
- Striby**
Don, W193, W196
- Strobhar**
Frank, P100, T133
- Stroffregen**
Mrs Hugh, H338
- Strong**
Clifford B, H320
E E, P074
E. E., A:74
Jack N, H211
Jack Napier, A:98
- Stroud**
John D, M076
- Strunk**
Glenn, F124
- Stuart**
Family, W099

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mr, H155
T N, F143
- Stuart Chamber of Commerce**, M086
- Stuart Home Guard**, M086
- Stubbs**
Mr, M078, P083
- Stuckey**
Mrs., E27
- Studer**
Mary, A:112
Robert, A:112
- Stuff**
J F, P018
John H, P018
- Sturgis**
Charles Henry, H467
Jack, F044, H243
Jack Arthur, H467
Jack D, H207, H212, H213, H215
Jack Dye, H467
Maj Jack, H344
- Sturm Sr**
William, P045
- Stutler**
Rev Wendall, H325
- Stypman**
Brothers, M109
- Sub-Divisions**
Anita Park, H152
Bethel By The Sea, H417
Bethel Isles, H472
Big Pine Corners, H437
Bonita Beach, H151
Cleveland Colony, H424
Colonial Estates, H405
Colonial Terrace, H152, H405
Dixie Gardens, H152
Dixie Highlands, H152
Floralton Beach, H151, H422, H474
Florham Park, H445
Florida Ridge, H152
Greenbrier, H152
Heritage Estates, H152
Indian River Highlands, H152
Kanawha Acres, H152
Lake Park, H152
Lakewood Park, H345, H404
Lakewood Terrace, H152
- Miracle Plaza, H437
Miracle Plaza Center, H344
Miracle Plaze, H478
Moorings, H151, H422
Moorings-Naples, H151
Moreland Estates, H152
N C Colony, H152
Oakmont, H152
Orchid Isle, H152
Pebble Bay, H405, H472
Pebble Beach, H405, H472
Pelican Cove, H404
Pine Netto Park, H152
Pine Terrace, H404
Pine Tree Park, H152
Porpoise Point, H151, H471
Riomar, H404, H417, H424, H457
River Oaks, H404
Riverpart, H152
Romona Park, H152
Royal Park, H152, H457
Silve Oak Estates, H152
St Christopher Beach, H152
St Christopher's Beach, H151
Summer Place, H152
Summerplace, H433
Sunny Sands, H437
Tropicology, H147
Vero Isles, H404, H476
Vero Lake Estates, H152
Vero Shores, H152
Westgate, H152
Whispering Palms, H152
- Sub-Divisions**
Magnolia Estates, H346
- Subdivision**
Park's, T014
- Subdivisions**
August, W025
August Park, T013, W025
Bland, W136
Edgewater Park, W061, W062
Ercildoune, T030, T035, T095
Ocean Breeze, W178
Ocean Breeze Heights, W062
Rivers Edge, W094
Thompsons, W089
Vickers, W047

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Wimbrow Park, W090, W096, W101,
W103, W209, W213
- Sugar Mill**, N129
- Sugarcane**, A:15
- Sullivan**
A A, H281
Albert Guy, H250
Charles A, H181, H468
Charles E, H179
Guy, H064, H248
Mrs Chas, H344
Robert E, M076
- Sullivan Jr**
Charles A, H468
Kathleen, H468
Michael, H468
Patricia, H468
- Summer**
S C, F031
- Summerall**
Albert, Mrs., N57
- Summerlin**
Astor, M081
Clarence, P043
Dick, M071
Dixie, M066
E C, M067
Family, P025
H B, M005, M006
K B, M006
Mr, P027
Ned, P041, M071
- Summerplace**, A:124
- Summers**
Ann (Hawley), H410
Rev C H, H322
Virginia, H443
- Summerville**
Mr, P157
- Sumner**
Angus, M079, M091
Judge, T036
- Sun Brothers Circus**, M113
- Sundry Store**, N5
- Sundvall**
Christine, H461
- Sunny Mead Cottages**, N23
- Sunny Meade Camp**, N59
- Superintendent of Schools**
Riggs, W. E., E52
- Supple**
F S, W063, W068
Fred S, W074
- Surf Sleds**, N24
- Surrency**
W H, P007a
- Surrency Family**, A:123
- Susie Q Restaruant**, N10
- Susie Q Restaurant**, N13, N32, N52, N62,
N84, N105, N130, N142, N150
- Sutherland**
John, H271
- Swab**
Joseph, P007a
L., A:33, A:43
Mary, P007, P007b
- Swain**
Cynthia, F085
- Swamp Fox**
Francis Marion, N24
- Swann**
Johnston, A:29
- Sweden**, P103, M108, H436, H440, A:36
- Sweden**
Esarp Skane, H407
Gotenberg, H437
Gothenburg, H447
Hogserod Skane, H407
King Gustav, H407
Skane, P104, H133
- Sweeney**
M, W022, T053, W110, W112, W118,
W125
Margaret, W00c, T048
- Sweet**
C S, P061
- Sweisgood**
Bill, M065
- Swihart**
Rev., N71, N119
- Swihearts**, N21
- Swing**
R W, H179
Raymond, H216
- Switzerland**, W041, W232
- Switzerland**

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Basle, H366
St Gallen, H368
- Swords**
Jesse, H215, H260
- Swords Brothers McDougal Co., Inc.,** N142
- Sykes**
Heron, E16
- Sylvander**
Henry, H432
Ipsa Louisa, H432
- T**
- T. J. Cail Family,** N56
- T. R. Cadenhead Real Estate,** N88
- Tabor**
Grace, H406
- Talbert**
Arthur, P124
Dale, P124, H211
Dorothy, E1
- Talbert Jr**
Dale, H107
- Talley**
H. B., Mrs., A:79
- Tallis**
W H, H136
- Talmadge**
C W, P110, F228
C. W., A:52
Rev George E, H320
- Tanen**
Anne, H142
Barbara, H142
Mr & Mrs Melvin, H142
Mr & Mrs Nathan, H142
- Tapper**
W D, W070
- Tatum**
Henry, Rev., N147
- Tax Assessors**
Felix Poppell, H172
Harry Curzon, H253
James Curzon, H253
Lewis A Hester, H253
- Tax Collector**
E W Vickers, W051
- Tax Collectors**
A C MacConnell, H253
- Carl Obenaus, H253
Troy E Moody, H172
V G Finlayson, H253
- Taylor**
Barbara, H345
Bessie, W053, W095, W096, W106, T123
Bessie E, W100
C E, T122, H325, H326, H328
Charles, W090
Charles Eli, W096, W100
Charlie, T021, T086, W087, W095, W096,
W106, W119, T123, W213
Chas, W070
Dasie C, T078
Dr Paul, H345, H355
Ervin, W099, W100, W102, W103, W104
Family, W050, W103, W106, T138, W168,
W209, W241
Irvin, W096
Irvin Wesley, T123
J G, Mrs., F143
J M, H312
Joe, W095
Joel, W096, T123
Joel Duane, W100
Marie, M037
Martha P, H093, H256, H257, H260
Mr, W121
Mr & Mrs C E, H326
Mrs S B, H211, H342
Paul, W095, W096, T123
Paul Ivan, W100
Paul W, H355
Rev J M, H319, H320
Rosalee, W028, T075, W095, W096,
W100, W106
Rosalee Thelma, W029
Rosalie, T123
S B, H278, H281, H282
S B, Mrs., F132
Tom, W063
Tulie, W173
W G, H216
William, F178, F180
William G, H352
Wilma D., C:10, C:17, C:29, C:70, C:113
Zachary, P095
Zachary, col., M082

Index for Indian River County Histories

Zachary, Col., M082, M083

Taylor County

Alexander S., A:90

Teachers

1st Fellsmere, Mrs J M Hunter, H137

1st Vero Teacher Addie King, H074

Addie King, H074

Alma Emmitt, W072

Alma Holtzclaw, W217

Alms Emmitt, W074

Ann William, H318

Anne Stein, W00b

Annie Leonard, W067

Baines, Josephine, Mrs., E19

Bauskett, Sophia, Miss, M066

Bell, Ella, Miss, M008

Beville, Lucy, M008

Broward, Maggie, M008

Brown, Annie, M113

Brown, Ella, Miss, M008

Brown, Sue, Miss, M008

Catherine Davis, W042

Cobleguard, P096

Cooper, Mrs., E16

Cora Sembler Sadler, W015

Dorothy Curzon, H013

Dorothy Wimbrow, H013

Edith Martin (Principal), W028

Edna Holtzclaw, W217

Edson Beard, W228

Edwards, Henry, M008

Emma Bell, T016

Emma Hall, H137

Enos, Mrs, P096

Eugene C Davis, H356

Evans, Garfield, M113

Fannie Penny, H074

Frances Woodward, W054

Gifford, Nettie, F038

Gifford, Nettie May, M008

Grant Mathis, W116

Hallstrom, Ruth, Miss, E19

Harper, Emma, P107

Harria, Miss Gene, M066

Harris, Louis, P124

Hazel Holtzclaw, W216

Hazel Holtzclaw (Principal), W042

Helseth, Ingo Ola, M113

Holinquist, Miss, E16

Hubbard, S. L., Dr., E27

Huckabee, Tantie, P096

Huckabee, Tantie, Miss, E27, E28

Hucklebee, Tantie, Miss, F032

Hunter, Edith, M113

Hunter, Ina, P107

Hunter, Mrs, M113

Hunter, Mrs J M, P107

Hunter, Sue, M113

Hurst, Joseph, M008

Hutchins, S J, P124

Ira D Hancock, H323

James M Montgomery, H013

James Young, H013

John B Witt, H477

Jones, Ella, Miss, M066

Jones, Prof, M008

Josephine J Gibbs, W072

Josephine Stinson, T024, W068, W211

King, Alice, E19

King, Willie, P096

Laura Clark, W228

Leisher, Katherine, E19

Leisher, Mr, P044

Leisher, W L, F029

Lollie Abernathy, W091

Louis Harris, W034

Louise Foster, W112

Lucille Abernathy, W091, W213

Lucille Abernathy Creary, T035

Lydia Edwards Gulledege, W054

Marie Abernathy, W091

Marie Braddock, W042

Marie Cirillo, W00b

Martin, Kitty, P096

Mary Edwards, T055

Mary Edwards Vickers, W116

Mary Tucker, W031

Mary Vickers, W087

McCarty, C T, Mrs., M008, M105

Meta Barnett Hall, T120

Miller, Barbara, M113

Miss Dudley, T016

Miss Mirgie Bryan, W074

Mr E E Smith, W091

Mr Edwards, T016, W053

Mr Hodges, W091

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mr Kendrick, W024
Mr Mathis, W087
Mr Williams, W116
Mrs Chastin, W042
Mrs French, W137
Mrs George Peck, W027, W211
Mrs J J Gibbs, W074
Mrs Newsomes, W106
Mrs Rose, T017
Nora Shaw, W042, W228
Nora Shaws, W137
Norma Edwards, T055
Norma Kester, W067
Parker, Mrs., E19
Pennington, Miss, M113
Penny, Fannie, Mrs., E32
Penny, Fanny, P032, P092, P157
Pfarr, Esther Chesser, E48
Pomeroy, J R, M066
Poppell, Venetia, Miss, E28
Prof Edwards (Principal), T055
Riggs, W E, P124
Roberts, Mabel, P096
Ronald Beard, W136
Rose, Dr David, P124
Ruth Hall, W211
Sallydale Wimbrow, H013
Sands, Eta, P089
Sarah Sembler, W016
Shirley Davis, W042
Sims, Katherine, P096
Sister Immaculate, H318
Sisters of St Dominic, H318
Smith, E E, F028
Sourguard, Clara, P096
Sr Anselm, H318
Sr Charitas, H319
Steffee, Mary, Mrs., E27
Story, Minnie, E16
Stuckey, Mrs., E27
Sue Barnett, T035
Vandiveer, C A, P124
Vickers, Mary, E37
Violet Hardee, W091, W116
Virginia Bryan, W071
Vousch, Alice, P096
W C Edwards, T024
W R Terrell (Princ), W068
Wigfield, Ella, P096
Wigfield, Virginia, P096
- Tebeau**
Governor, W009
- Tedder**
Kansas, P098
- Teed**
Reginald, H136
- Teele**
Adelaide, P054, H319, H480
- Telegraph**
US Military Telegraph Line, P003
- Telegrapher**
Murray Hall, T073
- Telegraphers**
Everett, Frank, P025
- Television**, N89
- Television Stations**
WBDO-Orlando, N59
West Palm Beach, N89
WJNO-Miami, N59
WTVJ-TV, H295
WTVX, H293, H294, H295
WVJD-Miami, N59
- Telthoerter**
Herman, P046
- Temple**
Shirley, T086
- Tennessee**, H034, T105, W120, F139, H463
- Tennessee**
Boatland, H465
Charleston, H435
Chattanooga, W084, H435
Cleveland, H435
Columbia, H037
Crossville, H465
Greenville, H411, H419
Jackson, H477
Knoxville, H402, H435
Lebanon, H465
Memphis, P052, H366, H402
Nashville, H037, T068, W084, H419,
H426, H434, H477
Natchez, N77
Oak Ridge, P011
Portland, H477
Winchester, A:79
- Termite Kill Co.**, N57, N75, N88, N106,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- N107, N128
- Terrell**
W R, W068
- Terrill**
Betty, N111
- Terry**
John, Dr., F261
- Tew**
James, A:106
James D, F107, H260, H303
- Texas**, H038, H042, N75, W093, H364
- Texas**
Abernathy, N148
Bay City, H467
Brownsville, N28
Carryan, H476
Corpus Christi, M031, H413
Dallas, H433
Ft Worth, H412
Ft. Worth, A:117
Houston, W138, H397
Lubbock, N148, H476
Mercedes, H412
Montague, P114
Randolph Field, H457
Waco, H455
Wills' Point, H413
- Texico Filling Station**, N75
- Texico Station**, N71
- Thacker**
Mrs Fred, H338
- Thalacker**
Rev C, H315
- Thatcher**
E G, F066, M085, F126, F132, H257,
H268, H278, H302
E. G., A:92
E G, Mrs., F229, F230
Earl, H263
Earl G, H259
Earle, P051
Earle G, P049, F091
Earle G., A:128
Mr, H271
Mrs, F128
- Thayer**
E. V. R., A:99
- The Brethen Church**, N71
- The Little Ritz**, N13, N152
- Theater of Operations Buildings**, A:111
- Theaters**, M054
- Theaters**
1924 New Theatre, F100
Bill Roger's, P044
Continental Theatre Co, F276
Crystal, M035
Dixie, H136
Dixie Playhouse, P107
Manakiki Playhouse Ohio, H356
Mummers, F276
Ritz, M035
Riverside Theatre, F297
Rogers, P047
Sunrise, M035, M106
V B Community Theatre, F276
VB Theatre Guild, H356
Vero, A:55
Vero Beach Theatre Guild, F261
Ybor City, W169
- Theatre Drug Store**, N98, N114, N134
- Theatre Guild Presidents**
Dr Charles Fraker, H356
George Heiser, H356
Gordon Popple, H356
Helen Garcia Lord, H356
James A Cinque, H356
Mrs Charles Brownson, H356
Mrs Conrad Pickell, H356
Mrs Dale Knisely, H356
Mrs H B Prior, H356
Thomas Rhodes, H356
Willard Siebert, H356
- Thebault**
J. A., N150
- Thom**
Mr. & Mrs., N130
- Thomas**
A. A., A:77
Amy, W223
Edwyn, E20
Elwyn, H184
Elwyn Chief Justice, M053
Elwyn (Justice), M053
G W, W175
George H, V003
Hal, M071

Index for Indian River County Histories

- John Charles, W022
Johnny, W036
Judge, M053, M054
Julia E, Mrs. (Hal S), M105
Marion Sembler, T028
Melinda, T115
Mrs Frederick M, H342
P S, Mrs., M082
Rev, T115
Richard Owen, W022
W Autry, H283
W. Autry, Mrs. (Betty), C:34, C:58, C:68,
C:82, C:88, C:89, C:98
- Thomas Jr**
Richard Owen, W022
- Thompkins**
C, H249
- Thompson, F039**
- Thompson**
Alexander R, Lt. Col., M083
Anne, P011
Ben, H270
Bootlegger, W092
C, W068
Cana, W074
Charles, P069
Charles, Capt., N69
Charlotte, P011
Dasie C, T078
E W, P035, P038, P057, F069
Earle W, P006, P035, P054, P143, P152
Ellie, W074
Family, T108
Frieda, W254
Frieda Kroegel, T032, T052, T057, T058,
T062, W080, T081, T082
A G, T062
Gen Wiley, H024
General, H043
H. A., Dr., N118
Henry, T037
Historian, F062
J A, H087, H093
J T, F044, W063, F270
J T, Mr & Mrs., Fvii
John, A:60
John W. B, N126
Kane, T035
- Louie, P058
Louis, P069
M Irene, H440
Marion, P011
Mr, F005, F011, H092
Mr & Mrs J T, P009, T046
Mrs, T057, W255
Mrs J T, T045, P068, W146, W147
Myrtle, W068
Pete (Wm C), P011
Petie Grandpa, P069
Robert M, Col., M112
Sarah, W074
T., Mrs., N55
Treley, T046, W068, W074, W090
Valeria, W074
W C, T032, F061, W194
William C, F003, P040, P127
William P, P011
- Thomson**
Rev A C, H320
- Thorn**
Robby, F165
- Thornall**
Mr, M085
- Thornton**
James, H312
Mrs William, W012
- Thorpe**
L G, H129
- Thorsen**
Family, M113
- Throckmorton**
Mrs J M, H342
Mrs Joseph, H338
- Throop**
Carl, W138
- Tiers**
Mary Lowber, P085
- Tiger**
Desoto, M078
Tom, M038, M040, M066
- Tiller**
Danny, H469
Earl, H469
Harry, H469
Hilda L, H469
Hugh, H469

Index for Indian River County Histories

- John B, H469
L S, H276
Louis S, H281, H283
- Tiller Jr**
Louis S, H469
- Tilton**
Warner B, M114
- Timinsky**
Janice Kroegel, T006, T046, T047
John, T050
- Tippin**
George, P049, F091, F103, F117, P136, H268
George T, P010, P045, H058, M092, H162
James B., Mrs., C:4, C:21, C:94, C:95
John, P100
John W, H271
- Titus**
Captain, A:21
Colonel, W017
Family, M068
H T, T078
Mr, P030
Pierre, W017
- Todd**
H. H., A:28
James W, P001, P086
Mr, W196
A Richard, H267
- Tomlin**
Gus A, P125
- Tompkins**
Evelyn, F165
Family, T114
- Tonyn**
Patrick, H035
- Toole**
C D, F136
Charles, A:115
Charles D, H058, F099, H174, H249, H250
Charlie, F108
- Tooley**
Charles, H250
- Toten's Casino**, M034
- Toussaint**
Family, M113
- Town Clerks**
Mrs George Lier, H143
- Town Council**
Sebastian, W060
- Town Slogans**, A:68
- Town Slogans**
Vero, Where the Tropics Begin, A:68
Vigorous Vero, A:68
Watch Vero Grow, A:68
- Trade Boats**
Mail, T010
Merchandise, T010
- Trade Names**
Acme, A:66
AFG, A:64
Blue Goose, A:64
Flint, A:64, A:66
Indian Deer, A:64, A:66
Loveland, A:66
Orchid, A:64, A:66
Orkideer, A:66
- Train Names**
Dixie Flyer, A:69
Everglades Limited, A:69
Indian River County Special, A:85, A:86
Key West Express, A:69
- Trammell**
Park, H040
- Trask**
Florence Earle, H474
John Ellingwood Donnell, H474
- Travis**
Col S F, P022
Mrs M J, P078
S F, P096
- Traylor**
Noreen, F103
Norinne, P124
- Traynor**
Ed, M071
A J, M067
John, M071
- Treadway**
C B, M087
Richard, A:108
- Treaties**
- Treaties**
Armed Occupation Act, A:17, A:18
Disston Purchase, A:22
Louisiana Purchase, M089

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Louisiana Territory, M089
Treaty of Moultrie Creek, A:17
Treaty of Payne's Landing, A:17
- Treis**
Peter, F099, P125
- Trent**
Catherine (Wodtke), H478
Ed, F263
Mrs Ed, H345
Thomas H, H064, H211
Tom, H065, H343
- Trice**
Emma, P099
Family, M113
Mrs, F073, F087
- Trice's Boarding House**, A:77
- Tricky**
Mrs, W026
- Trigg**
Louise, F179
- Trimble**
Frederick, A:81, A:84
Frederick H., E44, A:54
- Tripp**
P. A., Mrs., C:4, C:20, C:81, C:108, C:113
- Tripson**
Barbara, H111, H355
Barbara (Sexton), H458, A:123
John, P060, H111, F265, A:123
Ralph, P060
- Troll**
Family, W090
- Tronce**
Mr & Mrs Charles, H326
- Tropicana Plant**, M053
- Troutman**
Rev, H309
- Trowell**
N J, M072
- True**
Eban, A:45
- Trull**
Family, W117
- Trumble**
Jackie, F220
- Tubbs**
W H, M070
- Tuck**
Mrs George, H338
- Tucker**
Family, W092
G G, W245
G S, M006, M007, M027, M067
George, W245, W246, W247, W248
George G, W245
I, M006
Jesse, P050
Lewis, F236
Mary, W031, T054, W249
Mary St Aubert, W248
Mazepa, W245, W246, W249, W250
Mazepa Mosby, W246, W247, W248
Rheutie, W248, W249
W J, M006
William Edward, W248
- Tudor**
Marita, P093
- Tuerk**
Adriama K, H141
Adriana Elizabeth, H470
Andiana K, H140
Conrad, H141, H415
Fred, F009, F148, F185, A:124, A:125
Fred R, P007a, H140
George E, H470
John E, H470
Mr, H141
Mrs, H141
- Tugboats**
The Three Friends, T052
- Tunkey**
Howard, F262
- Turck**
Raymond, A:120
- Turlington**
Grandma, P096
Gwenda, T092
Margaret, Mrs., F033
Mrs, P096
R. E., N47
R. E., Mrs., N30
Richard, N30
- Turnbull**
Andrew Dr, H033
- Turner**
Artson, W076

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Bill, P012
E C, P113
Gloria, W076
Huger, W076
Ida, W076
Mary Jane, W014
Mr, T035
Tracy, H216
Tracy L, H306
W H, W076
William, H265, H267, H292
- Turner Jr**
Tracy L, H260
- Tussing**
L N, F219
- Tutch**
D L, M006
- Tuten**
Family, P037a
Lawrence, P041, P092
Mary, P041, P092
Mrs L, P078
Mrs L G, H311
- Tuttle**
Hugh, Mrs., M083
Ida, M009
- Twitchell**
S E, F099, H208, H209
- Twitchell Building**, A:76
- Twitchell's Pool Room and Barber Shop**,
A:77
- Tylander**
W E, M007, M015, M019, M035, M063,
M067, M091
W E, Mrs., M014, M062
- Tyler**
F M, M001, M005, M006, M031, M066
John, H039, H043
- Tyndall**
Family, M113
T T, W068
- Tyre**
Tom, M072
- U
- U. S. Army**, N38
- U. S. Geographical Survey**, E21
- Ueltschi**
A L, H362
- Ulrick**
Fritz, P007, P007b, P018
Mr, P024, P145
- Umphrey**
George, N151
George, Mr & Mrs, N2
Mr., N50
- Underwood**
Will, P085, P091
William P, T078
- Union Workers Association of Vero Beach**,
A:104, A:105
- United Railways St. Louis**, M044
- United Service Center**
USC, A:112
- United States**, T006, A:14, F022, H034,
H042, M043, M061, T064, T066, N85,
N88, M089, M111, H116, H118, N122,
H127, H128, H129, W181, W192,
W254, H273, H274, H296, H297, H364,
H368, H393, H397, H400, H412, H466,
H472, A:5, A:17, A:36, A:37, A:49,
A:51
- United States Senators**
Barber, Merrill P., A:115, A:125
Quay, Matthew, A:41, A:43
- Universities**, N29
- Universities**
20th Century Business, W211
Brevard Community College, W226
Brown, T127, T128
Case Western Reserve University, A:75
Cornell University, A:97
FL State College Women, W138
Florida Southern College, A:54
Florida State, W015, W138
Florida state, W216
Florida State, W226
Harvard, T050, T051, T054, A:52
Mercer University, A:125
Miami, T108, W138
Ontario, W139
Pennsylvania State University, A:102
Purdue, A:101
Rollins, W016
Stetson, W016, W027, T054, W138
Toronto, N29

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Toronto University, A:61
University of Florida, N57, A:119, A:120,
A:122
University of Indiana, A:106
University of Florida, N57
Unson
Family, M109
Upethegrove
Laura, N61, N62
Upham
Harriet, C:8, C:18, C:32, C:35, C:36, C:43,
C:66, C:96
Upthegrove
Laura, P084, P103
Upton
F M, Capt. (Port Pilot), M036
Urban
Atwood, W074
U.S. Air Force, N52
US Army Engineers, M078
US Coast Guard, N21
US Court Commission, M039
US Geological Survey, M084
US Marine Corps, M110
US Naval Amphibious Base, M074, M077
US Naval Training Base, M013, M031
US Public Health Service, M031
US Signal Corps, M038
US Soil Conservation Service, M028
US Supreme Court, T059
Usleman
Mr, H323
Utah, H102

V
Valentine
Mr & Mrs, P042
Van
Mr, F024
Van Acker
Mr, P113
Van Agnew
Robert, P007a
Van Antwerp
Cecil, W107, W109
Eula, W109
Farnk, W028
Frank, W088, W105, W107, W109, W110
Hattie, W074, W105, W109
Jack, W109
L, W076
Lee, W074
Leroy, W105, W109
Lola, W028, W076, W106
Lucille, W027, W028, W076, W105,
W106, W107, W109, T113, W131
Mabel, W109
Marie, W109
Van Antwrep
F, N47
Frank, N47
Van Buren
Martin, H039, H043
Van Busch
William, H472
Van de Lugt
Cornelius, M046
Van Derbeek
J C, H366
Van Du See
Colonel, H133
Van Duzer
Linda, F159
Van Dyck
James L, H215
Van Handel
Emil, Dr., F165
Van Hine
Eugene G, & Mrs., N44
Mr., N68
Van Landingham
Mr, P050
Van Loo
Baron Oscar, P113
Van Shaik
Mr & Mrs, N2
Van Swearingen
Joseph, Capt., M083
Van Tassel
Wesley, F276
Van Zelm
Henri, A:30
VanAntwerp
Family, T108
Vance
Dr Ellwood C, W194

Index for Indian River County Histories

Vanderplas

Cornelius, E19

Vanderplass

Mr, P044

Vandiveer

Arthur W, N143

C A, P022, P023, P044, H092, H093, P118,
P122, P124, P147

C. A, N2, N4, N96

C. A., N5, N8, N11, N12, N21, N22, N24,
N29, N31, N32, N33, N34, N37, N38,
N40, N43, N45, N49, N50, N54, N55,
N61, N64, N66, N67, N68, N69, N74,
N76, N77, N79, N81, N85, N88, N94,
N97, N101, N103, N104, N110, N112,
N113, N116, N118, N122, N123, N126,
N131, N132, N133, N136, N143

Charles, N119

Charles P, N143, N144

Chas. A & wife, E19

Clarence, N10, N14, N20, N25

Clarence A, N143

Cornelius, N143

Dominicus, N143

Fannie, N144

Ferdinand, General, N143

Hazel, Miss, E19

Jacob, N143

Laura, N118

Tunis, N143

William, N143

Vandiveer Estate, N118, N119

Vandiveer Family, N143

Vandiver

Clarence, A:87

VanLandingham

W E, M071

Vann

Dave, P097

Fracnes Jane, W125

Vans-Agnew

Mrs Frank, P093

Olivia Fell, P092

Vans-Agrew

Patrick Alexander, P092

VanVliet

Stewart, V003

Vare

Senator, M071

Vassar

W E, M098

Vaughan

Dr T D, P073

T W, Dr., M084

Vaughn

J, W219

Vaukella

Albert, H193

Velez de Medrano, A;9

Velez de Medrano

Juan, A;8

Vermont, N2, P013, P025, P029, F038, P150,
P155, P160, F199, H387, A:33

Vermont

Royalston, P025

Royalton, H139, P144, H298

Vernon

Walter, H249

Vero Bank and Trust, E52

Vero Beach Airport, A:107, A:119

Vero Beach Airpot Service, A:123

Vero Beach Chamber of Commerce, A:90, A:92, A:104

Vero Beach Charter

May 1925, H206

Vero Beach City Hall, A:130

Vero Beach Community Building, A:104, A:105

Vero Beach Community Center, A:66

Vero Beach Community Church, N138

Vero Beach Del Mar Hotel, N37

Vero Beach Dry Cleaners, N101, N120

Vero Beach Estates, A:76

Vero Beach High School, E23

Vero Beach High School Band, E58

Vero Beach Ice & Storage Co., Inc., N56, N97

Vero Beach Mattress Co., N151

Vero Beach Mattress Shop, N26, N106, N131

Vero Beach Naval Station, A:101, A:126

Vero Beach Press Journal, N57

Vero Beach Rotary Club, A:105

Vero Beach Royal Park Arcade, A:109

Vero Beach Theater, A:108

Vero Beach Villas, A:76

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Vero Del Mar**, A:111
- Vero Man**
remains, H018
- Vero Press Journal**, N67
- Vero Railroad Station**, E34
- Vero Texaco Service**, N150
- Vero Theater**, A:83
- Veromar**, A:76
- Verrazano**, H030
- Vespucci**
Amerigo, N3
- Vessels**, A:20
- Vessels**
Audubon, A:27, A:38
Beauregard, A:20
Blue Wing, A:25
Breconshire, A:32
Charm, A:20
Federal gun boats, A:22
Gem of the Sea, A:20, A:21, A:31
Georgiana, A:35
Kate, A:21
Mayflower, A:25
Panama, A:32
Pioneer, A:25
Pioneer, houseboat, A:75
Progress, A:35
Pursuit, A:20, A:21
Rambler, A:26
Sagamore, A:20, A:21, A:22
St. Augustine, A:35
St. Lucie, A:35, A:94
St. Sebastian, A:35
Victoria, houseboat of Warren G. Harding,
A:75
White, A:35
- Veterans**
Confederate, H157
- Veterinarians**
Dr Ward, W094
- Viamontes**
Rafael, W006
- Vickers**
Bamma, T081, T082, T123
Betty, W044
Bros, W068, W069
Brothers, W048
Donald S, T123
- Dorothy, W044, T123
Dow, W176
E W, F044, W051, W053, W054, W061,
W062, W063, W151, W156
E W, Mrs., F085
Estelle, W138, W141, W176
Estelle Lassitier, W050
Everett, W042, W050, W100, W123
Everett W, T123
Everette W, W069, W074
F C, W063
Family, W007, F044, W079, T084, T085
Frank, W033, W046, W050, F052, T104,
T121, W136, H322
Frank C, W075
G F, W060, W074
Gary, W042
Geo F, W061, W075
George, W045, W046, W050, F052, T085,
T104, T121, W157, H322
George F, W051, W069
Jack, W042, W047, T074, T086, W152,
W159, W187
Mary, E37, W054, W087, W112, W138,
W156
Mary E, W069, W074, T123
Mary Edwards, W047, W050, W053,
W116, T120
Michael, W042, W152
Mr, P093, H155
Mrs E W, W052
Mrs Mary, W148
Ramona, W00c, T022, W025, T028, W047,
T051, W052, W055, W058, W060,
T063, T073, W089, T093, T097, T101,
T103, T108, T120, T122, W152, W155,
W157, W158, W160, W163, W210,
W243
Sarah, W046, W069, W156, W157
Stephen, W009, W042, W044, W046,
W047, W069, W075, W156, W157
Stephen Lee, W042
- Victory Restaurant**, A:77
- Vinal**
Irving, W194
Mr, W195
- Vinnedge**
C. M., A:59

Index for Indian River County Histories

- L H, F099, P101
L. H., A:59
Mrs C E, H341
- Vinson**
Mrs Robert H, H338
- Vinton**
Captain John Rogers, V002, V004
- Virginia**, P026, F036, W036, H038, H044,
H098, M107, T112, H122, P160, W163,
H391, A:47, A:50, A:55, A:87
- Virginia**
Arlington, H387
Bruton Parish, H421
Centreville, H379
Charlottesville, K459
Fort Belvoir, H474
Fredericksburg, P018, F021
Haymarket, H379
Langley Field, A:108
Lynchburg, W168
Newport News, H403
Quantico, H421
Richmond, P018, F021, P034, T126, W172
Spottsylvania, H403
Warrenton, F049, P092, P115, A:49
Williamsburg, H384, H421, H468
Winchester, H290
Yorktown, H421
- Virginia Wigfield Florist**, N122
- Virginia Wigfield Florist**
, N128
- Vocelle**
Basil (Buck), H473
Charles, H473
J B (Buck), H154
James T, H013, H058, H059, F098, F099,
F110, P125, F135, F141, H179, H189,
H271, H278, H399, H473
James T., A:86, A:104
James T. Sr., A:128
Jim, F195
Mrs J T, H342
- Vocelle Jr**
James, H473
- Vocelle Sr**
J T, Mrs., F230
James T, F195
- Vogt**
- Dr Von Ogden, H352
Rev Dr Von Ogden, H354
Von Ogden, Dr., F180, F181
- Volker**
Roy, T005
- Vollmer**
Helen, H144
- Volunteer Firemen**
C Thomkins, H249
Charles D Toole, H249
Elbert Knight, H249
Elbert Scott, H249
Fred Beasley, H249
Fred Gray, H249
H G Redstone, H249
Herbert S Guy Sr, H249
Hugh D Keffer, H249
Jack McCurvey, H249
James Barrett, H249
James Kerr, H249
O Roach Sr, H249
Oscar DuBose, H249
Paul Beindorf, H249
Phil Skinner, H249
W W Holland, H249
Walter Vernon, H249
- Von Komeco**
Tom, Mrs., N46
- Von Zonneveld**
Fred, H344
- Vongue**
Mr, H155
- Votrobek**
Evelyn, C:10, C:79, C:82, C:96
- Votzi**
Louis S, P125
- Vousch**
Alice, P096
- Vreeland**
Henry, Mrs., N119
- Vroonman**
Jack, W063
- W
- W. A. Siewert Insurance**, N118, N147
- W P A**, M031
- Wabasso Barber Shop**, N88, N101, N139,
N142

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Wabasso Beach**, N103
- Wabasso Beach & Civic Club**, N7, N20, N25, N28, N41, N43, N47, N50, N57, N59, N68, N72, N84, N87, N104, N113, N125, N128, N133, N147, N153
- Wabasso Beach News**, N30
- Wabasso Boy Scouts**, N7
- Wabasso Bridge**, E16, N22, N69, N151
- Wabasso Chamber of Commerce**, N141, N150
- Wabasso First Baptist Church**, N117, N137, N147
- Wabasso Garage**, N32, N47, N98, N114, N134
- Wabasso General Store**, N71
- Wabasso Girls Soft Ball Team**, N124
- Wabasso Hardware & Sundry Store**, N26, N120
- Wabasso Hardware & Supply Store**, N153
- Wabasso Inn**, N39
- Wabasso Laundry**, N63, N101, N118, N120, N147, N149
- Wabasso Mercantile**, N62
- Wabasso Mercantile Co.**, N14, N16, N51, N58, N78, N83, N95, N118, N127
- Wabasso Methodist Church**, N6, N7, N16, N41, N71, N113, N117, N119, N133, N137, N138, N147
- Wabasso Post Office**, N15, N19, N68, N73
- Wabasso P.T.A.**, N7
- Wabasso School**, N19, N20
- Wabasso School for Exceptional Children**, E24
- Waddell**
B Q, H212, H260
B. Q., Sr., Mrs., C:31, C:44, C:60, C:82, C:96
Geneva, H382
Miss, F162
Mr, H156
Mrs, F162
- Waddell Jr**
B Q, Jr., Dr., F162, F203
- Wade**
Mitchell, H076
- Wagen**
J C, M027
- Wagner**
C. L., N30
Kip, N7, N47, M095, F274
- Walden**
Hon James H, H355
James, H355
James H, H185, H355
- Waldo**
Seldon F, M016, M064
- Waldron**
E. P., A:81
- Walker**
Arthur, F031
B., N47
Ben, H328
B.M., N147
A C, H069
Clinton, Mrs., N30
Cornelius, H179, H352
Cornelius T, H411
Dave, P028, P158
David, F031, P063
David S, H045
David Shelby, H039
E c, P038
E C, P045, P047
E. C., E41
Ed, P028, P158
Ed V, F031, P089
Edwin, P063
Edwin V, P089
Eile, H312
Eli, P028, P038, F039, P063, P094, H154, P156, P158
Eli C, P010, F031, P063, P079, F099, P130, H187, F215
Eli C., A:57, A:59
Elizabeth D, H338
Eva C, P063
Family, P014, P037a, P089, H200
Frances, P063
Holly, F114
James W, H068
Jimmy, H068
Joe, H358
A M, Dr., F136
Mr, H155
Mrs, P063
Mrs E C, P080, P128

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mrs Eli, P100
Mrs Frances M, H319
Rev Ben, H325
Velma, F114
Virgie, E29, F031
W H, H093, F094
- Walkup**
Mrs Walter, W232
W P, W070
- Wallace**
Frank, H144
G I, H345, H355
T P, P038
- Walsh**
Mr & Mrs, F044
- Walter**
Doris E., C:30, C:34, C:57, C:65, C:67,
C:77, C:89
F L, W069
- Walters**
Edna BL, P124
Edward, W157
F, W063
Fred, T123, W157
Fred L, T123
Hattie, T123, W157
J D, W157
Joe, H292
Linwood, W157
Lummie, W057, W157
Mary Lou, W157
Mrs G W, H342
Ruth, W157
- Walton**
Charles, A:40
Charles Spittall, H474
Colonel, H474
Florence, H474
George, H038
Izaak, N2, N31
John Trask, H474
Joseph, H216, A:124
Joseph W, H151, H474
Joseph William, H474
Trep'hanny, H474
- Walton III**
Charles S, H474
Joseph W, H474
- Walton Jr**
Joseph W, H474
- Wankel**
Eva, H326
- Ward**
Dr, W094
Mrs, W094
O P, H210, H211
Thomas, A:81
- Warden**
Paul Kroegel, T081
- Wardens**
1st Paul Kroegel, T049
Guy Bradly, T048
Paul Kroegel, T044, T046, T047
Rodney Kroegel, W182
- Wardlow**
S W, H311
- Ware**
Melton, F151
Melton, Rev., F137, F143, F147
- Warner**
Ida, H328
Ruth, T035
- Warren**
Allison, M085, H271, A:115
C C, W125
C M, W151
Emmett, W176
Fuller, M002, H040, M085
Joe, W176
Miles, H058, W062, A:115
Miles H, M092
Mr, H155
Rosetta, F165
W T, M053, M083
- Warrenburg**
D B, H326
- Warren's Dry Cleaners**, N149, N152
- Warrens Laundry & Dry Cleaning**, N52
- Wars**
- Wars**
2nd Seminole, T008
American Revolution, T032, F168
Battle Appomattox, H045
Battle Columbia, H037
Battle Nashville, H037
Battle Natural Bridge, H037

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Battle of Manassas, H037
Battle of New Orleans, H034
Battle Petersburg, H037
Battle Richmond, H037
Battle Seven Pines, H037
Battle Williamsburg, H037
Civil, P002, W005, T008, T009, P017,
W023, H024, M025, H045, T052, T060,
H070, H071, H072, N86, M090, P090,
W096, T097, P109, W117, H145, P146,
W172, H298, H368, H378, H384, H391,
H418, H446, H475
Civil War, A:7, A:3, A:17, A:19, A:20,
A:21, A:29, A:31, A:32, A:121
FL Indian, T060
French & Indian, H023, H032, H033
Great War (WWI), A:37
Indian, W090, T132
Indian Hostilities, T008
Korean, H431
Korean War, A:125
Mexican, P013
Military Order World Wars, H385
Patriot's War, A:16
Revolutionary, H033, H395
Seminole, T00k, F001, P002, F003, M003,
M004, M006, T006, H024, M042, N67,
M081, N86, P123, P127, P150, A:17,
A:18
Seminole (1835-42), M090
Seminole 1st, T006
Seminole 2nd, T006
Seminole War, A:15, A:16, A:22
Shiloh, H037
Spanish American, T065, T091, P104,
H299, H300
Spanish-American, M111
Spanish War, A:15
St Augustine Militia, P006
War of 1812, M043
World War I, M001, W006, W009, W018,
W019, T032, M061, F062, M075,
W100, P135, P136, W155, W185, F192,
F194, F195, F196, F202, F203, W204,
F208, W225, W227, H409, H424, H431,
H454, H473, H480, A:68, A:72, A:86,
A:91, A:98, A:111, A:114
World War II, M013, N21, M037, M038,
W047, T050, M052, N52, M075, M076,
M077, M085, T086, M099, H109,
M110, T114, F127, F128, H129, P145,
F154, H156, W176, H193, F195, W195,
W199, W208, F233, W249, H257,
H258, H263, F265, H281, H358, H380,
H385, H388, H393, H401, H403, H406,
H412, H422, H423, H427, H430, H433,
H435, H436, H443, H450, H451, H452,
H455, H457, H460, H461, H462, H464,
H465, H473, H474, A:3, A:92, A:96,
A:104, A:109, A:112, A:114, A:116,
A:119, A:122, A:123, A:124, A:126
Yanko Spanko, T068
Washington, W089, N151
Washington
George, N53, N91
Pauline, H285
Seattle, H461
Spokane, H423
Washington D C, F001, V002, V003, P011,
P018, F021, P039, P048, P088, P096,
F110, P126, P127, P137, P139
Washington D C
Carnegie Institution, P073
Chevy Chase Station, P003
National Museum, P071
Washington D. C., A:32
Washington DC, H034, N36, H043, H045,
M081, M103, M111, H247, H303,
H389, H427
Washington DC
Capitol Plaza, H409
Carnegie Institute, M084
US Geological Survey, M084
US National Muesum, M084
Vero, H133
Water Dept
Disel Power Plant, H217, H218
Water Management, M028
Waters
T., N47
T Jeff, H212
Waterways
Waterways
10 Mile Creek, P062
Aisa Hatch, T131
Alligator Lake, W048, T085, W156

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Amazon River, H109
Apalachicola, P001
Apalachicola River, A;13, W024
Arlantc Intracoastal, M081
Atlantic Ocean, T002, A;8, W018, M023, W024, T032, M033, W034, M044, T047, H054, H055, P067, P074, P087, M092, M110, H151, H192, W195, W198, H203, H301, H339, H393, A:29, A:35, A:90, A:101, A:113
Aucilla River, H023
Bailey's Slough, W241
Banana River, H192
Bar of Ais, T131
Barker's Creek, V007
Bear River, H102
Bering Strait, M084
Bethel Creek, P004, P007a, P009, P017, P036, A:76
Bethel Shoals, F137
Big Cypress, V004, V005, V007
Big Starvation Flat, W035
Biscayne Bay, V005, P017, T069, M079, M080, A:94, A:107
Blue Cypress, P111
Blue Cypress Lake, F062, P123, A:4, A:67
Blue Cyress Lake, H335
Blue Hole, W034
Blue Hole Cut, T125
Caloosah, V005
Caloosahatchee River, V006
Caloosahatchee River, V005, V007, M087
Campbell's Pocket, W124
Canaveral Shoal, T131
Caribbean, T005
Caribbean Sea, M094
Charlotte Harbor, V005
Chesapeake, A;11
Chipola River, W024
Chokoluskee River, V007
Clear River, V006
Collier Creek, W050, W053, W090, W098, W106, W209, W241
Collier Slough, W050
Cooper's Pond, V006
Cow Creek, P062, P149
Crane Creek, P117
Crooked Lake, V005
Doctor's Lake, P004a, P154
Elbow Creek, P117
Eldorado, W016
Escambia, P001
Everglades, V004, V005, T006, V006
Fellsmere Creek, W050
Finger Lakes NY, P011, P060
Fish Eating Creek, V005
Florida's Intercoastal Waterway, A:93
Gibson Springs, T029, T031, W124, W205, W207
Gibson's Cut, T032, P085, P091, P123, H192, W194, W195, W196, W197, W198, W199, A:29, A:30
Gilbert's Bar, M012, F017, P067, P124
Gilbert's Bar Inlet, P123
Goat Creek, M080, A:43, A:94
Gomis Creek, P062
Granny's Pocket, W034
Grenville Inlet, A;12
Gulf of Mexico, P015, P021, M087, M094, H203, H301
Gulf Stream, H051, M077, H202, W236
Halifax, P001
Halifax River, A;13, A:73
Hatcheelustee Creek, V006
Haulover Canal, V005, M080, A:30
Haw Creek, V006
Hickey's Creek, H129
High Bank Canal, A:94
Highland Twin Lakes, T081
Hillsboro Bay, V005
Hillsborough, A;12
Hobart Lake, F278
Homassassa River, A:22
Homasassa River, P106
Houston Creek, A:44
Indian River, P001, T001, P002, T002, V002, F003, M003, P003, T003, V003, P004, T004, F005, M005, V005, A;6, V006, A;7, P007a, P007b, T007, V007, A;8, F008, V008, A;9, P009, V009, T010, F011, T012, A;13, P013, T013, P014, A;15, M015, T015, A;16, P016, F018, M018, P018, W018, H019, F020, P021, F023, M023, M024, P025, P026, F027, M027, T027, P028, M029, M030, P030, T030, F031, P031, P032, T032,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- F033, T035, W035, F036, P036, P037, P038, T041, M043, P043, M044, T046, P048, T048, M050, M051, H054, P054, H055, M055, T059, P061, F062, M064, T064, M066, P067, P068, P070, F071, P071, P074, P075, T075, T079, M080, P085, W085, P087, F088, M088, P088, T089, P090, P091, W092, F094, T094, M097, P097, T097, P098, P099, P100, W100, M103, M105, M106, H108, M109, M110, M111, M112, M113, T114, P122, P124, T125, F126, P126, T126, P127, T127, T128, P129, T130, T131, T132, P133, T133, P137, P141, F143, H143, H144, P144, P146, H148, H149, P150, H151, P151, F156, P156, H157, P157, P158, P160, H164, W166, W168, W169, W170, W173, W176, W182, W183, F187, W187, F188, W190, W194, W195, F196, W196, W197, W198, F200, H200, F201, H201, H203, H204, W204, F206, F207, W208, F211, W226, H230, W242, W246, W247, W248, W249, W250, W252, W254, W256, F273, F274, H287, H298, H299, H335, H339, H340, H347, H392, H397, H403, A:18, A:19, A:20, A:21, A:22, A:23, A:25, A:26, A:28, A:30, A:33, A:40, A:42, A:44, A:47, A:54, A:56, A:73, A:74, A:75, A:80, A:89, A:90, A:94, A:118
- Indian River Channel, A:43
- Indian River Inlet, P003, V005, V006, V007, T008, V008, M012, P015, T026, M036, P088, M095, P123, P124, T125, P126, T126, W252, A:17, A:23, A:43
- Indian River Lagoon, W00b
- Indian River lagoon, T002
- Indian River Lagoon, T009, W248
- Indiani River lagoon, T004
- Inland, H269, H475
- Intercoastal Waterway, A:96
- Intracoastal, M079, W190, H301
- Isthmus of Panama, M094
- Istopoga Creek, P095
- Jupiter Creek, V007
- Jupiter Inlet, V005, V006, V008, A:9, A:12, A:14, P065, P067, M080, P087, A:21
- Jupiter Sound, P004
- Key Biscayne Bay, P124
- Kissimmee Lake, W048
- Kissimmee River, V005, V007, T057, P062, P120, T128, H386, A:19, A:48, A:75
- Lake East Tohopekaliga, P092
- Lake Flirt, V007
- Lake Harney, T041
- Lake Hatchnehaw, T057
- Lake Henry, A:24
- Lake Istokpoga, P095
- Lake Jackson, H035
- Lake Keuka, P011, P060
- Lake Keuka, NY, P060
- Lake Marion, H335
- Lake Monroe, V004
- Lake Okeechobee, P002, V005, V006, V007, M039, P049, M051, M052, M053, M067, M082, M087, M089, M090, P095, T128, P136, W178, F182, F201, H335, A:5, A:66, A:67, A:71, A:99
- Lake Ontario, P060
- Lake Poinsett, T011
- Lake Tohopekaliga, A:22
- Lake Trafford, V005
- Lake Washington, H335
- Lake Wilmington, P028, F062, P111, P123, P156, A:67
- Lake Winnebago, H102
- Lake Worth, P030, M103, M109, A:30
- Lazy Lagoon, H019
- Little Starvation Flat, W035
- Long Cut, A:94
- Longpoint, W034
- Loxahatchee River, P013, P123, P150
- Manatee River, P013, P150
- Mandarin, P154
- Mantanzas Inlet, P123
- Matansas Inlet, M093
- Matanzas, A:8
- Mayport, M079
- Mississippi River, A:13, P020, H025, A:17
- Mississippi River, W116
- Moore's Creek, M003, M004, M035, M105
- Mosquito Inlet, H033

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Mosquito, P001
Mosquito Creek, M082
Mosquito Inlet, V005
Mosquito Lagoon, T007, P018, M080,
 H192, F211, A:30
Moultrie Creek, V006
Mullet Creek, W034
Mullett Creek, T127
Narrows, P003, P024, P026, P027, T033,
 F036, T072, T089, P145, P160, W194,
 W197, W252
The Narrows, A:20, A:26, A:29
New River Inlet, V005
New's Cut, P009, T022, T033, P085, P091,
 P123, W181, W193, W194, W255,
 A:27, A:29
No Jupiter Narrows, P003, P088
North Atlantic, M077
North Prong Sebastian Rv, T135
Ohio River, P020
Okeechobee, H301
Okeechobee Marsh, T057
Okeechobee River, M011
Okinnofee Swamp, M069
Pacific Ocean, W024
Pea River, V003
Peck's Lake, P003, P088
Pentoya Lagoon, T131
Perdido River, H031, H034, M089
Pilaklikaka Hammock, V006
Port Royal, H030, H032
Ridgeley's Mill, V006
Rio d'ais, T131
Rio Grande, H120
Salt Lake, T011, M068, T127
San Sebastian River, T059
San Velasco Hammock, V006
Santa Lucia Inlet, M112
Santa Lucia River, T131
Savanna, M071
Savannah River, W038
Sebastian Creek, P004, T029, W105, W194
Sebastian Inlet, P004, T004, T005, A:8,
 V009, T033, H057, W077, P123, W124,
 H126, T127, H143, F144, H145, F162,
 F185, W185, H192, H193, W193, H194,
 H196, F198, W198, W248, H336, A:18
Sebastian River, W00a, F003, F008, F011,
 M011, P013, P016, T017, T022, T026,
 P028, T029, T031, T036, T046, W048,
 M050, W050, T054, T059, F062, M065,
 F067, M067, P070, M078, P083, P084,
 P085, P086, P087, W089, M090, W090,
 P091, W091, W092, W093, W095,
 W096, T097, P100, W100, P101, W102,
 P105, T108, W108, W109, W113,
 W115, W116, P117, T117, W120,
 W122, W123, P124, W124, T125, P126,
 T127, T128, T129, W133, H137, W140,
 W149, P150, P156, W169, W170,
 W171, W185, F195, W196, W201,
 W205, W208, W209, W226, W227,
 W233, W246, W248, H274, A:21
Snake Creek, T041, T127
So Jupiter Narrows, P003, P088
So Prong Sebastian Rv, W102
South Prong Sebastian Rv, T135
St George, W038
St John's Marsh, P095
St John's River, P001, P002, P004b, P015,
 W016, P017, P025, P110, P118, P122,
 P123, P144
St Johns River, T011, H030, F038, T041,
 T047, T059, T060, T064, M068, T070,
 M080, T081, T112, T127, F199, F200,
 F206, F241, H335
St. Johns River, A:6, A:15, A:4, A:23,
 A:24, A:60, A:94
St Lucie, M109, M110
St Lucie Cross State Waterway, M087
St Lucie Inlet, T004, P018, F027, P030,
 P067, M110, M112, P123, T131, H192,
 H196
St Lucie River, M001, F004, M011, M021,
 T023, T027, M032, M033, H054, M055,
 M065, M067, M086, M087, M088,
 M089, M090, M108, M112, P124, P126,
 T131, W256
St Lucie Rocks Inlet, P123
St Lucie Sound, M090, P124
St. Luice River, A:40
St Mary, P001
St Mary's River, H031, H034, W038
St Sebastian, P001
St Sebastian Bay, W231
St Sebastian River, W00b, T001, T002,

Index for Indian River County Histories

- W003, T004, T006, T007, T008, W008,
T009, T010, T011, T012, W013, T033,
W038, H055, T069, T072, T079, W084,
W087, W088, T090, T095, W099,
W105, W125, T127, T131, T132, T133,
T134, T135, W187, W193, W195,
W218, W229
- St. Sebastian River, A:25, A:26, A:28,
A:29, A:40, A:50, A:94
- Straits of Dover, H296
- Suwannee, P001
- Suwannee River, A:14, M089
- Tampa Bay, V003, V007, A:23, A:107
- Taylor Creek, M072, M085
- Taylor's Creek, M039, M082, M092
- Ten Mile Creek, M026, M027, M062
- Thlonotosassa Creek, V006
- Tomoka, A:13
- Turkey Creek, P117
- Twenty Mile Marsh, P003
- Twin Lakes, T084
- Van Valkenberg Creek, F001
- Van Valkenburg Creek, P071, P073
- Vaulkenberg Creek, P037, P141
- Waccasassa River, V006
- Wahoo Swamp, V006, M043
- Withlacoochee River, V006, M043
- Wolf River, H102
- Ys River, T059, T132
- Watson**
James O., A:76
John W, M091
- Watters**
Donald, H475
Dr D A, H306
Dr Donald A, H475
Vernon G, H475
- Watters Dr**
D A, H216
- Watters Jr**
Donald A, H475
- Watts**
Bill, P106
Bob, H135
H C, Mr & Mrs., Fvii
Herbert, H137
Herbert (Bill), H136
Herbert C, F050, P111
- Mr, H155
Mr., N25
Mrs F M, P045
- Waychowski**
John, T021
- Wear**
Rhea, Mrs., C:27, C:59, C:84, C:113
- Weatherby**
Clarice, P124
- Weathington**
Robert, Mrs., C:17, C:44, C:45, C:50, C:66,
C:108
- Weaver**
Rev, W214
Robert, H294
T, F117
- Webb**
Bill, P062, P119, P120
DeWitt, A:39
Dr S David, H021
Gerald, F277
J M, P062, P119, P120
William, P062
- Webber**
Al, H345
Lawrence, F165
- Webster**
J E, H344
- Wegner**
Elizabeth, N30
- Wehrman**
George N, H150
- Weick**
F E, H360
Fred, H215
Mrs Fred, H343
- Weigle**
Milford, H325
- Weills**
Isaac, Dr. & Mrs., F085
Isaac M, P071, P073
- Weinhandle**
Courtenay, W119
- Weir**
Family, P028
- Weisenberger**
E. L., Mrs., C:33, C:43, C:57, C:59, C:60,
C:76, C:79, C:97

Index for Indian River County Histories

Weiss

Diane (Floyd), H395
Henry, F039, P074, P159

Welch

Dorothy Seabrook, H463
Dorthea, H401
George Mr & Mrs, H463
J W, P071
John, H401
Madge, H401
Manley James, H463

Wellard

Mrs Chas, H344

Weller

M E, Mr & Mrs., M019
Paul E., N111

Welles

Gideon, Sec. of the Navy, A:20
Secretary of State, A:21

Wells

Heather, H429
Isaac, A:7
Marlene (Minella), H429
Theo, P124

Welton

Grace, H480

Wentworth

Sarah, W139

Weona Park, A:87

West

Ellen Sarah Ann Aphire, P085, P091
Eric, H448
Nancy (Reblen), H448
Sarah Ann Aphire, T029

West Indies, N32, H051, N75, N97, N122, T127, H128, F212

West Indies

St Thomas, P106

West Point, V004

West Virginia, N2, E16, F021, F022, N38, W226, W243, A:64

West Virginia

Bluefield, P048
Charleston, T095, W243
Leon, H326
Paw Paw, P018, N96
Pawpaw, A:65
Shepherd's Town, H322

Wheeling, M111

Western Meat Market, N62, N124

Westfahl

Aline, A:1
Arline, W00c, W101, W102, T111, W152,
W173
Jerome & Arline, T138
Mrs, W153

Weston

Mr & Mrs C O, T030

Wetmore

Alexander, T129

Wharton

Katherine, H281

Whetstone

Dr Wendell, H343

Whilden

Agent, P047

Whipple

Henry, H136

Whitcamp

Col Henry, H144

White

Alfred, P091
Alfred W, T078
Alfred Walter, P086
Aunt Katie Cain, T031
Aunt Katy, P085, P086, P091
Clara, H442
Dr Wm R, H344
Family, T108
Freda, W070, W076, P086, P091
Frederick, T039
Frieda, T039
J G, F049
K M, W076
Kate, W070
Katherine Cain, P085, P091, W231
Katie, T039, P086, P091, H144
Katy Cain, P085
L B, M006
Mrs, P086, P091
Mrs K M, P086
T M, T123

White City Improvement Club, M001, M039

White City School, A:79

Whitehouse

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Louis J M, P046
- Whitehurst**
Acy, W057
Berness, W057
Mary, W057
- Whitfield**
Jane, H378
- Whiting**
H B, H455
Shirley, H455
- Whitlock**
Florence (Schlitt), H453
- Whittington**
Mary, A:87
- Whyte**
R, M091
Richard, M066, M071
Richard, Mrs., M018
- Wieland**
A., Mrs., C:19, C:32, C:55, C:96, C:106
- Wigfield**
Edna, E29, F031, P063
Ella, P096
Family, P020, F021, P025, P028, F030,
F036, P144, P149
House, P063
Mr., N96
Mr & Mrs William H, P019, P063
Mrs., N96
Virginia, P008, P015, P019, E29, F030,
F031, N96, P096, N122, N128, F274
W H, F021, F022, H149
W. H., E16
William, P018, A:44
William H, P008, H148, P149
- Wigfield Family**, N96
- Wiggins**
Deputy, M079
Mr, P083
- Wilcox**
C E, H328
D J, M098
Dewey, M072
H R, W070
Mark, F110
- Wilder**
Ann, M083
Cecile C, W069
- G C, W070
Helen, H401
Mark S, H260
Mark Sheldon, H401
- Wilhoit**
C G, H093
C Graves, H260
Graves, F195, H281
Graves, Mrs., F128
- Wilhout**
Graves, F196
- Wilkes**
Floyd, H216, F258, H342
Floyd M, H476
Steve, H476
Whitt, H476
- Will**
Lawrence, E27
- Willaims**
Family, T114
- Willard**
Emma Provida, T092
Lee, H479
- Willcox**
Rev., N119
- Willes**
Family, M113
- Williams**
Ada Coates, W238
Bessie, W096
Betty, T115
Charlie, T114, T115, T117
Charlie Mae, T115
Dave, N118
Dr Sidney, H061
George, N55
H S, P117
J. B., Rev., N117, N137, N147
J P, P038
Jesse, T115
John Lee, H042
Lonnie, T114
Mary, T111, T113, T115, T117
Mary Daniels, T115
Miller, A:47
Mollie, T112
Mr, W116
Mrs Robert, H343

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Roseanne, T115
S. R., Rev., N70
Sidney, M027
W E, F223
Washington D. C., A:47
- Williams Refrigeration**, N105, N139
- Williamson**
Homer B, H285
Mr, W246
- Willing**
G M, H209
George M, F099
Geroge M, H209
- Willis**
Fracnes Jane Van, W125
Franklin, W125
Howell H, W022
Luella Sexton, W026
Montie Adeline, W125
Rita, H342
- Willoughby**
Hugh L, Capt., M087
- Willsey**
L S, H328
- Wilmot**
John, H293
- Wilmoth**
Gene, T028
- Wilson**
Dr, M069
Family, P037a
Guy, F121
Horace, Rev., N111
Horace S., Jr., Rev., N117, N137
J M, Jr., M039
J. Mark, Congressman, A:104
A K, M001, M002, M062, P102, P110
Pauline, H181
Woodrow, M061
Woodrow, Pres., A:67
- Wimbrough**
Dorothy, Mrs., F173
- Wimbrow**
Dale, F202, A:124
Dale, Mr., N69
Dorothy, H013, P101, F202, H355
Dorothy (Mrs Dale), F189
Family, F202
- Mrs Dale, H338
Mrs Dale (Dorothy), H021
Mrs Dale, Mrs., F044
Sallydale, H013, P101, T138, H338
- Wimbrow Sr**
Peter Dale, P101
Peter Dale & Dorothy L, T138
- Winbrow**
Dale, N15, N41
- Winchester**
Mr, P074
- Winconsin**, W242
- Winfield**
Al & Ruth, T138
- Wing**
Bishop, H319
Rev John D, H319
- Winter**
Harry, P007a
- Winter Beach**, E18, N104
- Winter Beach Baptist Church**, N6, N71
- Winter Beach District Trustees**, E52
- Winter Beach First Baptist Church**, N137
- Winter Beach Fisrt Baptist Church**, N147
- Winter Beach Trustees**, E58
- Winter Beach United Pentecostal Church**,
N6, N137, N147
- Winterowd**
Ann (LaBarre), H421
- Wisconsin**, H102, F154, A:105
- Wisconsin**
Boyceville, W225
Cuba City, P113
Delafield, H398
Horicon, H440
Lost Springs, P113
Milwaukee, M044, M045, H227, H446,
H449, A:80
Sheboygan, H398
Wauwatosa, H449
- Wise**
David, N119
- Wisconsin**
Milwaukee, H141
- Witt**
Cindy, H477
John B, H477
Johnny, H477

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Kristy, H477
Randy, H477
- Wodtke**
Joseph W, H478
Margaret E, H478
Michael L, H478
Susan A, H478
W C, H281, H282
William C, H260, H271
- Wodtke Jr**
William, H216
William C, H478
Wm, H342
- Wodtke Sr**
William, F066
William C, H478
- Wodtke's**, N106, N145
- Wodtke's**
Bill, N16
- Wodtke's Department Store**, N16, N107
- Wolfe**
Family, M113
- Wolff**
Rose, Mrs., C:35, C:36, C:39, C:48, C:61,
C:72, C:77, C:82, C:86, C:93, C:111
- Wollen**
W. H., A:71, A:72
- Wollery**
John, Mrs., N46
- Woman's Club Presidents**
1916 Sarah Wentworth Rose, W148
1918 Clara F Dodge, W148
1919 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148
1920 Mrs George Braddock, W148
1921 Mrs David Rose, W148
1922 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148
1923 Mrs J T Thompson, W148
1924 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148
1925 Mrs E W Vickers, W148
1927 Mrs Harriet Thompson, W148
1929 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148
1931 Mrs Elizabeth Rose, W148
1933 Mrs Fred Acker, W148
1935 Mrs Edith McRae, W148
1938 Mrs Paul Kroegel, W148
- Women's Club of Sebastian**, N7
- Women's Improvement Club**, M015, M034
- Womn's Improvement Club**, M106
- Wood**
Andrew, N138
Bart, F110
Bill, N36
Burt, Mr & Mrs., F147
Colonel, P122
E J, P047, P048, P071, F073, P137, P138,
F257
F B, F085, F087, F099
Mr & Mrs Bart, H311
Stanley, F156, H293
- Woodard**
Laura, W131
- Woodman**
Woody, M035
- Woods**
Andrew, N47
Bertha Mae, F044
J Pasco, H181
Josephine, W102, T138
Kenneth W, M076
- Woodsworth**
Martin, P007, P007b
- Woodward**
Frances, W054
G. N. & C. A., A:71
Mrs C A, H341
- Woolfolk**
Robert, A:64
- Works Progress Administration**, A:103
- Works Progress Administration**
WPA, A:67
- World Series**
1949, A:118
1952, A:118
1953, A:118
1955, A:118
- World War I**, E40
- World War II**, N21, N52
- Worth**
William J, Gen., A:19
- Worthington**
William G D, H038
- Worthley**
Montagu, F094
- Wrecks**
Ribault's, M093
Silver Plate Fleet, M093, M094

Index for Indian River County Histories

- Wedge, M095
- Wright**
C. E., A:118
Estelle Daniel, T117
Family, T114
Henry, H133
John, F165
Lloyd, H239
Orville, H359
Peter, T010, P117
- Wriston**
John, A:108
- Writtenberry**
W T, W075
- Wylie**
Ethel, Mrs., N111, N124
Wally, Mr. & Mrs., N111
- Wyman**
Ben F, H062
- Wynn**
John H, M005
- Wyoming**, H102
- Y
- Yachts**
Audubon, T046, T048
Eagle, T094
Irene, T046
St Sebastian, T094
Wanderer, T046
- Yanda A D**
Kissimmee River, H386
- Yates**
Jack, H136
Joe, H119
Wilbur, H136
- Yates Sr**
Mr & Mrs David S, T138
- Yeast**
John, F263, F270, F278
- Yelvington**
Family, M113
- Yoder**
Harold R, M076
- Yongue**
Bingo, W166
Family, W092, T108, W171, W204
J D, W166, W167, W234
- Janie, W166, W167, W168, W169, W170
Jess, T030, T086
Jesse, W092, W121, W123, W166, W167,
W168, W169, W170
Lucy, T024, T053, T054, W058, W085,
T108, W166, W167, W168, W170,
W248
Lucy Rogers, W169
Mr & Mrs J D, T108
Mrs J D, W233
Mrs Jesse, W146
- York**
Andy, W199
Cro, T113
Family, T114
- Yost Jr**
Rufus, H355
- Young**
A. W., A:85
Alice E, H283
Anthony, H153
Anthony W, H055
Anthony W., A:57
Anthony William, P057
Captain, F129
Charles, P057
Frank, N94
George T, P057
J D, W070, F099
J W, M085
James, H013, H215
James N, P123
James W, F174, H207, H212, H352
Jess, F020
Kevin, W224
Mr, M037, P054
Mr & Mrs Robert, P042
Mrs, P057, P093, P128, F129, P130, F143
Mrs A W, P045, P052, P078, P079, P080,
H340, H341
- young**
Mrs A W, H342
- Young**
Mrs Anthony W, H351
Mrs E W, P093
Mrs Frank G, P099
Mrs R J, P078
P. M., Rev., N137

Index for Indian River County Histories

- R J, P038, P045, H147
R J, Sr., F099
Richard M, T008
Robert, H211
Robert J, P057
Tony, P050, P057
Uncle Tony, H056
A W, P010, P035, M036, P042, P046,
P047, P051, P056, P057, F069, F070,
F087, M088, M091, F101, P102, P130,
F141, P143, H179, H187, H205, H207,
H208, H209, F257, H310
A W, Mrs., F088, F143, F187, F229
W T, Dr., M046
A W (Tony), P050
- Younger**
Lucy, W075
- Yulee**
David L, P106
- Z**
- Zelm**
H. J., A:28
- Zenner**
Mrs Henry W, H338
- Zeno**
Antonio, N49
Nicolo, N49
- zettelmeyer**
David, H479
George, H479
Glenn, H479
Tom, H479
- Zettelmeyer Jr**
Mark H, H479
- Zettelmeyer Sr**
Mark H, H479
- Zeuch**
Adelaide T, P006, P035, F069, P143, P152
Dorothy, H263
Family, P089
Frederick E, P055, P135
H J, F073, F207, F267
H J, Mrs., F069
Herman, P005, P153, A:57, A:74
Herman J, P006, P035, P037, P054, P055,
P057, F069, P099, P135, P141, P142,
P143, P152, H278, H319, H480
Herman J., A:56, A:58, A:124
Herman T, P061, H186, H242
Hogan, P089
M & Mrs, F069
Mother, H319
Mr, P037, P054
Mr., A:57, A:59, A:60
Mr & Mrs Herman, P143
Mr & Mrs Herman J, P035
Mrs, F207
Phyllis Nancy, H480
Theodore Frederic, H480
Warren, P054, P055, A:80
Warren T, F069, P135, H480
- Zeuch Jr**
Warren, H094, F258
Warren T, F069, H480
- Zeuch Sr**
Warren, F257
Warren T, F207, H260, H271
- Ziegler**
Rosa Lee, H313
- Zigrang**
Carmen, F097
D F, F099, F198, F219
A F, P052
Glen, F198
Lois, F198
Othmar, F198
Walter, F198
- Zimmer**
Charles, F044, H064
- Zimmerling**
William P, H241
- Zimmerman**
F R, H229
- Zinck**
Fred, H342
- Zoen**
Jackie, F159, F262
- Zorn**
Jackie, H216
Jackie, Mrs., F187
Mrs Jackie, H357